

LOUISIANA MEDICAID 2017 ANNUAL REPORT

For the 2016/2017 State Fiscal Year
July 1, 2016 – June 30, 2017



LOUISIANA MEDICAID 2017 ANNUAL REPORT

For the 2016/2017 State Fiscal Year
July 1, 2016 – June 30, 2017

THIS REPORT WAS PRODUCED BY:

Bureau of Health Services Financing (BHSF) Health Economics
Louisiana Department of Health
P.O. Box 629, Bin #34
Baton Rouge, LA 70821-0629
Phone: (225) 342-6319

THIS REPORT CAN BE VIEWED AT:

<http://www.ldh.la.gov/index.cfm/newsroom/detail/1699>



Dear Reader:

I am pleased to share our 2017 Louisiana Medicaid Annual Report with you.

Louisiana Medicaid is one of the largest state programs, with total expenditures of approximately \$10.6 billion in state fiscal year (SFY) 2017 providing health care to more than 1.8 million Louisianans. As stewards of state funds, we believe it is imperative that we show how that money is invested in our state. This publication includes a wealth of detailed information about the populations we serve and the costs associated with delivering their care. We have also included a multi-year, progressive overview of the impact of our efforts shown through tracked health outcomes.

This has been a significant year for Louisiana Medicaid. Most notably, on July 1, 2016, we marked the culmination of our Medicaid expansion efforts with active enrollment for our new adult population. Those populations are now included in this report, and we have continued to track the progress of enrollment and the health effects on this newly eligible group in real-time with our online dashboard. I invite you to follow along here: www.ldh.la.gov/HealthyLaDashboard.

In early 2016, we rebranded our program as “Healthy Louisiana” – a name that more directly reflects our focus on the health and improved health outcomes of our Medicaid recipients. We continued working toward that goal throughout SFY 2017, including efforts to expand coverage to vulnerable populations, streamline our operations through improvement projects and establish additional resources for a number of health care crisis areas. These endeavors are detailed in our highlights section, on page 1 of the publication.

While our efforts are specifically focused on the medical and behavioral health needs of low-income families and individuals with disabilities, we recognize our agency’s “big picture” impact – improvements to the physical health and well-being of the population as a whole will also yield improvements in the economic health of our entire state. Our staff is motivated by the possibility of such progress and dedicated to working toward a healthier Louisiana in every sense of the word.

Thank you for your interest in our agency. Please let us know if we can be of assistance.



Jen Steele
Medicaid Director

AGENCY OVERVIEW

The **Secretary** of the **Louisiana Department of Health (LDH)**, who is appointed by the **Governor**, provides leadership and overall support services while maximizing resources to fulfill the mission of the Department.

The **Undersecretary** of the Louisiana Department of Health is responsible for the management of the **Office of Management and Finance (OMF)** and is also appointed by the Governor. The Undersecretary reports to the Secretary and oversees several administrative bureaus and divisions, including the Bureau of Health Services Financing (Medicaid).

The **Medicaid Director** is a classified civil service position that reports to the Undersecretary and is responsible for administering the Medicaid program including eligibility, program operations, financial management and policy implementation and support.

The **Deputy Directors** hold a classified civil service position that reports to the Medicaid Director and are responsible for overseeing a single aspect of the Medicaid program which may consist of multiple sections.

The **Bureau of Health Services Financing (BHSF)** is the state agency responsible for the Medicaid Program, with regional offices that provide in-person assistance with Medicaid eligibility applications and information along with numerous application centers throughout Louisiana.

For additional agency information, please visit the Louisiana Department of Health website at www.ldh.la.gov.

We **ENVISION** a future where everyone in Louisiana has the best care and health possible.

Our **MISSION** is to improve health and health care in Louisiana.

Our **PHILOSOPHY** is to operate the Medicaid program in a manner that achieves the Triple Aim of optimizing health system performance by:

- Improving the patient experience of care (including quality and satisfaction).
- Improving the health of populations.
- Reducing the per capita cost of health care.



Table of Contents

Highlights of State Fiscal Year 2016/17	1
<i>Medicaid Expansion</i>	1
<i>Incarcerated Population</i>	1
<i>LaHIPP Renewal</i>	1
<i>Hospital Payment Modernization</i>	1
<i>Electronic Visit Verification</i>	2
<i>Opioid Abuse Efforts</i>	2
<i>Covering Mosquito Repellent</i>	2
<i>Systems Modernization</i>	2
<i>Provider Relations Team</i>	2
Louisiana Medicaid Outcomes	3
<i>HEDIS Performance Measures</i>	3
<i>Guidance for Reviewing Chart Illustrations</i>	3
<i>Adherence to Antipsychotic Medications for Individuals with Schizophrenia</i>	4
<i>Adolescent Well-Care Visits</i>	4
<i>Ambulatory Care – ED Visits/1,000 Member Months</i>	5
<i>Ambulatory Care (AMB) – Outpatient Visits/1,000 Member Months</i>	5
<i>Antidepressant Medication Management (84 Days)</i>	6
<i>Antidepressant Medication Management (180 Days)</i>	6
<i>Breast Cancer Screening</i>	7
<i>Cervical Cancer Screening</i>	7
<i>Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (12–24 Months)</i>	8
<i>Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (25 Months–6 Years)</i>	8
<i>Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (7–11 Years)</i>	9
<i>Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (12–19 Years)</i>	9
<i>Childhood Immunization Status (Combo 2)</i>	10
<i>Childhood Immunization Status (Combo 3)</i>	10
<i>Chlamydia Screening in Women</i>	11
<i>Comprehensive Diabetes Care – HbA1c Testing</i>	11
<i>Immunization Status for Adolescents (HPV)</i>	12
<i>Immunization Status for Adolescents (Combo 1)</i>	12
<i>Postpartum Care</i>	13
<i>Timeliness of Prenatal Care</i>	13
<i>Well-Child Visits in the First 15 Months of Life (6 or More Visits)</i>	14
<i>Well-Child Visits in the Third, Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Years of Life</i>	14
Technical Notes	15
<i>State Fiscal Year and Federal Fiscal Year</i>	15
<i>Expenditures versus Payments</i>	15
<i>Enrollee, Recipient and Payment Counts</i>	15
Year in Review	16
<i>Expenditures</i>	16
<i>Major Budget Categories</i>	17

<i>Payments</i>	18
<i>Enrollees and Recipients</i>	19
Medicaid Finances	20
<i>Means of Finance</i>	20
<i>Financial Factors</i>	20
Medicaid Eligibility	22
<i>Eligibility Requirements and the Enrollment Process</i>	22
<i>Enrollment Statistics</i>	26
<i>Percentage of the Population</i>	27
<i>Age, Gender and Race</i>	27
<i>Basis of Eligibility</i>	36
<i>Recipients Ranked by Payments</i>	38
Medicaid Programs	41
<i>Medicaid Data</i>	41
<i>Managed Care and Fee-for-Service</i>	41
<i>Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership</i>	42
<i>Managed Care Payments</i>	42
Healthy Louisiana	46
<i>Managed Care Enrollment</i>	46
<i>Categories of Assistance</i>	51
Dental Benefits Program	53
Fee-for-Service	54
<i>Applied Behavioral Analysis</i>	54
<i>Family Opportunity Act</i>	54
<i>Take Charge Plus</i>	54
<i>LaMOMS Program</i>	55
<i>Louisiana Children's Health Insurance Program</i>	55
<i>Medicaid Purchase Plan</i>	56
<i>Spend-Down Medically Needy</i>	56
<i>Provisional Medicaid</i>	56
<i>Women Diagnosed with Breast or Cervical Cancer</i>	56
<i>Medicare Buy-in and Medicare Savings Program</i>	56
Fee-for-Service Providers	54
Appendix A: Parish Level Tables	68
Appendix B: Provider Types	118
Appendix C: Glossary	121
Appendix D: Acronyms	125
Appendix E: Medicaid Office Information	127

List of Tables

Table 1: Medical Vendor Program Expenditures Means of Finance by State Fiscal Year	16
Table 2: Medical Vendor Program Expenditures for Budget Programs by State Fiscal Year	16
Table 3: Medical Vendor Administration Expenditures Means of Finance by State Fiscal Year	17

Table 4: Expenditures by Budget Category of Service	17
Table 5: Population Poverty Status for All Income Levels, Average of Calendar Years 2015 and 2016.....	20
Table 6: Eligibility Requirements for Louisiana Medicaid.....	22
Table 7: 2017 Federal Poverty Guidelines for All States (Except Alaska and Hawaii)	25
Table 8: Enrollment, Population and Percentage of Population Enrolled by State Fiscal Year	27
Table 9: Population, Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Region.....	29
Table 10: Enrollees, Recipients, and Payments by Age Group and Gender	30
Table 11: Recipients by Age Group, Race and Gender	30
Table 12: Enrollees by Age Group, Race and Gender.....	31
Table 13: Payments by Age Group, Race and Gender.....	31
Table 14: Recipients by Region, Race and Gender.....	33
Table 15: Enrollees by Region, Race and Gender	34
Table 16: Payments by Region, Race and Gender.....	35
Table 17: Payments by BOE, Race and Gender	36
Table 18: Recipients by BOE, Race and Gender.....	37
Table 19: Enrollees by BOE, Race and Gender	37
Table 20: Enrollees per Month by Basis of Eligibility for SFY 2015/16 and SFY 2016/17	38
Table 21: Top 10 Case Types of Top 3 Percent of Medicaid Recipients.....	39
Table 22: Number of Recipients Ranked by Payment	40
Table 23: Managed Care Encounter Payments for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment	43
Table 24: Number of Managed Care Providers for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment	43
Table 25: Managed Care Encounter Payments by Region for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment	44
Table 26: Payments, Number of Providers and Recipients by State for Out-of-State MCO Providers.....	45
Table 27: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment per Plan by Region and Type of Service.....	47
Table 28: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment per Plan by Age Group, Health Plan and Gender	48
Table 29: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment by Age Group, Race and Gender.....	49
Table 30: Expansion Enrollees per Month by Age Group and Gender	50
Table 31: Expansion Enrollees per Month by Gender, Race and Age Group.....	51
Table 32: Applied Behavior Analysis Payments and Recipients by Age Group.....	54
Table 33: Regular Medicaid Children and LaCHIP Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Age Group	55
Table 34: Medicare Premiums and Deductibles	57
Table 35: Medicare Buy-In Requirements and Coverage	57
Table 36: Expenditures and Recipients for the Medicare Buy-In Program.....	57
Table 37: Payments for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by FFS Payment and Managed Care.....	59
Table 38: Number of Providers for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment	60
Table 39: Provider Payments and Participation Ratios	60
Table 40: Payments by Region for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments.....	62
Table 41: FFS Payments, Number of Providers and Recipients by State for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Out-of-State Payments.....	63
Table 42: Home and Community-Based Service Waivers Eligible Populations and Income Limits.....	64
Table 43: Home and Community-Based Service Waiver Slots, Recipients and Payments by SFY	66
Table AA1: Population, Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Parish.....	68
Table AA2: Enrollees, Recipients, and Payments by Race and Parish.....	70
Table AA3: Healthy Louisiana Payments and Recipients by Parish and Health Plan	74

Table AA4: Healthy Louisiana Payments by Parish, Race and Gender	78
Table AA5: Healthy Louisiana Recipients by Parish, Race and Gender	82
Table AA6: Expansion Enrollees by Parish, Race and Gender	84
Table AA7: Healthy Louisiana Payments and Recipients by Category of Assistance	86
Table AA8: Dental Benefit Program Payments and Recipients by Payment Group	90
Table AA9: Dental Benefits Program Payments by Parish, Race and Gender	94
Table AA10: Dental Benefits Recipients by Parish, Race and Gender	98
Table AA11: LaCHIP and Regular Medicaid Children by Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Parish...	100
Table AA12: Payments by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments	102
Table AA13: Number of Providers by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments	106
Table AA14: Number of Recipients by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments	110
Table AA15: Payments per Recipient by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments	114

List of Figures

Figure 1: Louisiana Medicaid Average Annual Payment Per Recipient	18
Figure 2: Louisiana Medicaid Enrollees and Recipients	19
Figure 3: Enrollment Compared to Total Population	19
Figure 4: Average Unemployment Rate in Louisiana and the United States by Fiscal Year	21
Figure 5: Louisiana Medicaid Coverage Groups and Income Eligibility Requirements	26
Figure 6: Parish Percentage of Population Enrolled in Medicaid	28
Figure 7: Parish Payments Per Recipient	28
Figure 8: Enrollment by Age Group	32
Figure 9: Enrollment by Gender	32
Figure 10: Enrollment by Race	32
Figure 11: Percentage of Payments and Recipient Member Months by Basis of Eligibility	36
Figure 12: Percentage of Recipients and Payments Ranked by Payments	39
Figure 13: Percentage of Enrollee Member Months by Medicaid Enrollment Groups	42
Figure 14: Healthy Louisiana Enrollee Member Months by Healthy Louisiana Plans	49
Figure 15: Healthy Louisiana Enrollee Member Months by Age Group	49
Figure 16: Expansion Enrollment by Parish	50
Figure 17: Healthy Louisiana Payments Compared with Member Months by Categories of Service	52
Figure 18: Dental Benefit Program Payments by Payment Group	53
Figure 19: Dental Benefit Program Recipients by Payment Group	53
Figure 20: Top Ten Provider Types (Public and Private) Based on Total Payments Fee-for-Service Only	54
Figure 21: Historical Waiver Filled Slots by State Fiscal Year	67
Figure 22: Historical Waiver Recipients by State Fiscal Year	67
Figure 23: Historical Waiver Total Payments by State Fiscal Year	67



HIGHLIGHTS OF STATE FISCAL YEAR 2016/17

Medicaid Expansion

Louisiana began delivering care to the low-income adults in the **Medicaid expansion** population on July 1, 2016. Outreach and enrollment efforts started in late state fiscal year (SFY) 2016 continued throughout SFY 2017, contributing to the enrollment of more than 433,000 individuals and a 21.7 percent drop in uninsured rates in Louisiana.

These opportunities for early detection and proper health management have been tracked on a web-based dashboard (www.ldh.la.gov/healthyladashboard) that monitors both health outcomes and enrollment. In just one year of expansion coverage, more than 100,000 individuals have received preventive care services. Some 15,000 individuals have received breast cancer screenings, resulting in 154 diagnoses. Diabetes diagnoses were made for around 2,600 individuals and 10,500 colon cancer screenings have also taken place. Mental health services have been provided to more than 25,000 adults on an outpatient basis and just over 4,000 enrollees have had substance use assistance through outpatient services, with 4,200+ getting residential substance use care.

In addition to providing greater access to care, Medicaid expansion saved Louisiana \$199 million in SFY 2017, with additional savings expected in subsequent years.

Incarcerated Population

As part of a collaborative effort between the **Louisiana Department of Health (LDH)** and the **Department of Public Safety & Corrections (DOC)**, Louisiana Medicaid began enrolling individuals slated for release from the state's adult prison facilities into the managed care program, in January 2017. This pre-release "justice-involved" enrollment includes offenders aged 19–64 who may be enrolled as part of the **New Adult Group** established as part of Medicaid expansion. All enrollees will receive their post-release care through one of the five managed care organizations (MCOs) and those identified as "high-need" are given the option of receiving case management from the MCOs prior to release.

The initial launch only included the seven state DOC prison facilities, with the intention of eventually including DOC's regional re-entry centers and parish-level jails. The enrollment process can begin some nine months prior to release with application and education. DOC staff in each prison provide education on the program and enrollment basics to the offenders prior to release. Medicaid benefits are active within seven to 10 business days post-release. Members are required to verify continued income eligibility 90 days post-release.

LaHIPPP Renewal

The **Louisiana Health Insurance Premium Payment (LaHIPPP)** program was reinstituted in April 2017. LaHIPPP reimburses eligible Medicaid recipients for some costs related to employer-sponsored insurance, including co-pays and deductibles when the provider bills Medicaid secondary. The program aims to save costs by preventing individuals from dropping employer insurance and enrolling in Medicaid. At least one person in the family must have Medicaid and LaHIPPP enrollment must be cost-effective for the state for the applicant to qualify.

Hospital Payment Modernization

The confluence of new federal Medicaid rules, growth in managed care through expansion and a renewed interest in value-based payments prompted Medicaid to amplify the focus on hospital payment modernization efforts in SFY 2017. In Louisiana, more than half of all Medicaid dollars go to hospitals in the form of supplemental payments. Working in consultation with hospital partners and relying upon data-driven processes, Medicaid defined steps toward more appropriate payment models. The group concluded that a transition from inpatient per diems to **Diagnosis-Related Groups (DRGs)** while shifting some supplemental payments toward base payments would lay the groundwork for a payment system that is modern, efficient, transparent and sustainable.

Electronic Visit Verification

Medicaid launched a regional phase-in of its **Electronic Visit Verification (EVV)** system for in-home personal care service providers. EVV is a web-based system that electronically records and documents the precise date, start and end times that services are provided to participants.

Part of the **21st Century Cares Act**, EVV enables validation of service delivery with the aim of reducing improper claims payment and safeguarding against fraud. Implementation included mandatory training for all providers. The staged roll-out allowed Medicaid to collect practical feedback to address system or usability issues as they occurred. EVV was implemented for facility-based providers in SFY 2016.

Opioid Abuse Efforts

Medicaid implemented several measures in support of the ongoing agency-wide effort to reduce and prevent opioid abuse. Quantity limits for opioids were revised for fee-for-service providers in January 2017 to ensure appropriate and medically necessary utilization, in keeping with CDC guidelines. In March 2017, the limits were extended to **managed care organizations (MCOs)** for opioid naive (no opioid prescriptions in the last 90 days) recipients. Override provisions and exemptions were included in both limitations to ensure medically necessary drugs were not restricted.

Naloxone, a lifesaving antidote medication that reverses an opioid overdose, was made available to laypeople who are trying to aid an individual who has overdosed on an opioid drug, such as heroin or morphine. The drug has been used by medical professionals for years to counteract an overdose and save lives. Through a standing order, pharmacists can now dispense the drug to caregivers, family and friends of an opioid user. The standing order also includes direction on how to administer naloxone and is accompanied with instruction on how to recognize an overdose, how to store and administer the medication and emergency follow-up procedures.

Covering Mosquito Repellent

As part of Zika virus prevention efforts, Louisiana Medicaid added mosquito repellent as a covered pharmacy benefit. Coverage is limited to Medicaid recipients who are pregnant or women and men of child-bearing years who are trying to conceive. A prescription is required.

Systems Modernization

The advent of the **Affordable Care Act** included a federal mandate that Louisiana Medicaid overhaul its eligibility and enrollment system and architecture. The **Medicaid Modernization** team was formed to take on this project, supported by a competitively selected contractor, Deloitte Consulting, and the Office of Technology Services.

Throughout SFY 2017, Modernization was laser-focused on design to configure Deloitte's transfer solution for Louisiana. The new **Eligibility & Enrollment (E&E)** system, known as **LaMEDS**, will replace the legacy **Medicaid Eligibility Data System (MEDS)** as well as all ancillary systems used by Medicaid analysts to determine eligibility. Replacements include a new version of the online application used by the public and partners such as Medicaid Application Centers.

The reconfiguration effort included all-day joint application design sessions between the contractor and staff, allowing both parties to work through every task, workflow, application, process and procedure associated with Medicaid's complex eligibility systems. Concurrent sessions were held with different areas of concentration to keep the project on track to meet established milestones and deadlines. The statewide implementation of LaMEDS will go live November 13, 2018, followed by an enhancement release the following July.

Provider Relations Team

A robust provider relations team was established as part of ongoing efforts to improve the oversight of the five contacted managed care organizations (MCOs). The team was staffed with strategic hires with private sector provider experience. The goal was to bring a broader understanding of MCO practices and policies where provider relationships are concerned, including knowledge in contracting, billing and claims payment. This experienced perspective allows the team to work more proactively to assess and address potential concerns before they become complaints.

LOUISIANA MEDICAID OUTCOMES

The mission of the Bureau of Health Services Financing (BHSF), which administers Medicaid in Louisiana, is to improve health and health care in Louisiana. An additional goal for BHSF was to improve quality of care by the transition of Louisiana Medicaid from fee-for-service to a managed care system in 2012. Pursuant to these goals, BHSF regularly monitors the performance of Healthy Louisiana managed care organizations (MCOs) on a number of **Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set (HEDIS®)** quality metrics.^{1,2} BHSF uses HEDIS, established by the **National Committee for Quality Assurance (NCQA)**, to evaluate MCO performance, improvements and outcomes.¹ The measures expressed in this report include a performance rate or percentage by each MCO, as well as the related benchmark and pre-managed care baseline data.

The HEDIS performance data provides useful information about children and adults enrolled in Medicaid who are/are not taking advantage of beneficial and potentially cost-saving preventive medical services. The use of preventive services could help improve the enrollee's health and longevity of life, as well as reduce costs to tax payers. Each of the five MCOs reports the HEDIS data below for reporting years 2016 and 2017 (measurement years 2015 and 2016). In addition, the 2012 pre-managed care baseline (measurement year 2011) is provided to illustrate the starting point at the initiation of managed care. The NCQA Quality Compass South Central 50th percentile benchmark is provided to assess, compare and measure progress

HEDIS Performance Measures

In reporting year 2017 (which is composed of data that was actually collected in calendar year 2016), Healthy Louisiana MCOs performed above the NCQA Quality South Central 50th percentile benchmark on 12 out of 22 HEDIS performance metrics. These include: Adolescent Well-Care Visits, Antidepressant Medication Management (84 Days), Antidepressant Medication Management (180 Days), Breast Cancer Screening, Cervical Cancer Screening, Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (25 Months–6 Years), Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (12–19 Years), Chlamydia Screening in Women, Postpartum Care, Immunization Status for Adolescents (HPV), Immunization Status for Adolescents (Combo 1), and Ambulatory Care (AMB) – Outpatient Visits/1,000 Member Months.

Among 2017 HEDIS (2016 measurement year) metrics below the NCQA Quality Compass South Central 50th percentile benchmark, eight measures had substantial improvement from the 2012 fee-for-service baseline. These include: Timeliness of Prenatal Care, Childhood Immunization Status (Combo 2), Childhood Immunization Status (Combo 3), Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (12–24 Months), Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (7–11 Years), Comprehensive Diabetes Care – Hemoglobin A1c (HBA1c) testing, Well-Child Visits in the First 15 Months of Life (Six or More Well-Child Visits), Well-Child Visits in the Third, Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Years of Life.

One measure was slightly below the NCQA Quality Compass South Central 50th percentile benchmark and has no fee-for-service baseline since it was a new measure: Adherence to Antipsychotic Medications for Individuals with Schizophrenia.

One measure was below the NCQA Quality Compass South Central 50th percentile benchmark and worsened in 2017 when compared to the 2012 fee-for-service baseline: Ambulatory Care – ED Visits/1,000 Member Months.

Guidance for Reviewing Chart Illustrations

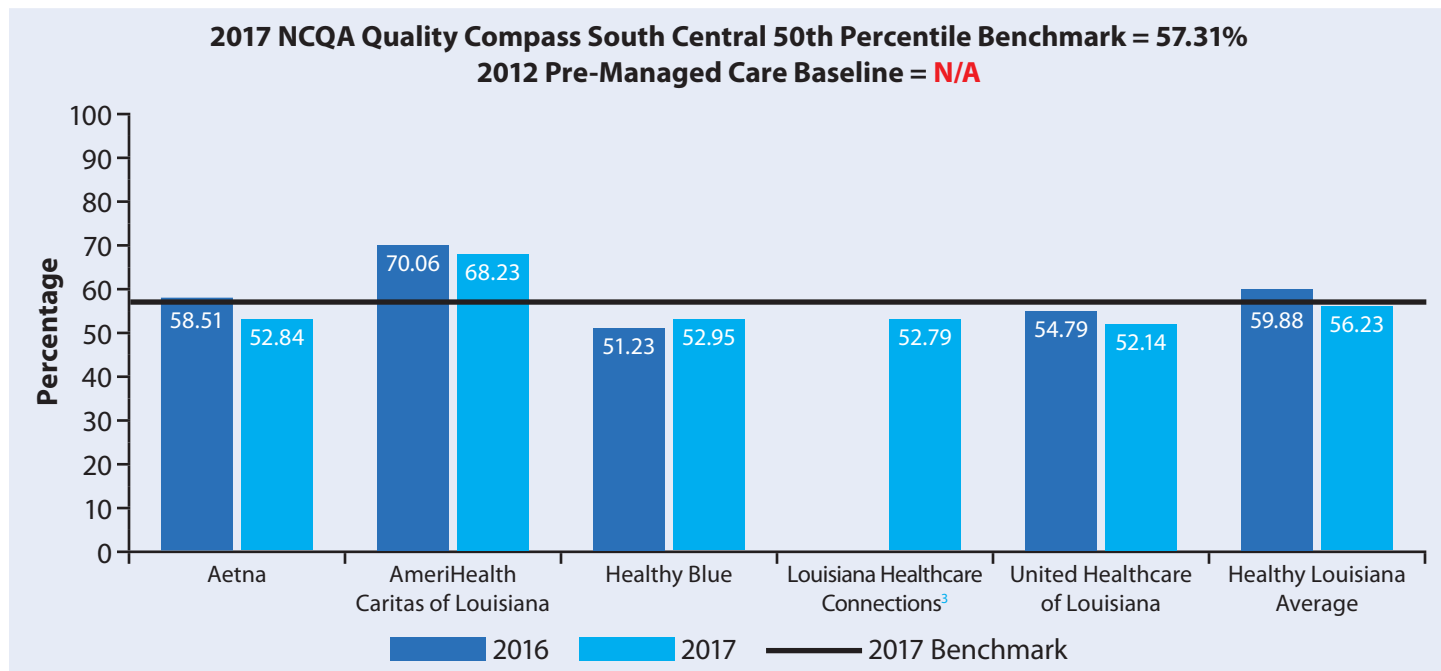
The data presented in the following charts were reported to the **External Quality Review Organization (EQRO)** by the MCOs. The 2012 Baselines (2011 measurement year) only exist for those measures that were reported at that time. Aetna was a newly added plan in February 2015 and was unable to report some data because they had small denominators and/or did not have enough data to meet continuous enrollment for 2015 and 2016 for some measures. Louisiana Healthcare Connections (LHC) acquired Community Health Solutions (CHS) during 2014, and therefore there is no data from CHS from 2015 and 2016 for some measures

¹ National Committee for Quality Assurance, 2017 State of Health Care Quality, HMO Medicaid. Retrieved from <http://www.ncqa.org/report-cards/health-plans/state-of-health-care-quality/2017-table-of-contents>.

² National Quality Measures Clearinghouse, National Committee for Quality Assurance (2017), HEDIS® 2017: Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information. Retrieved from <http://www.qualitymeasures.ahrq.gov>.

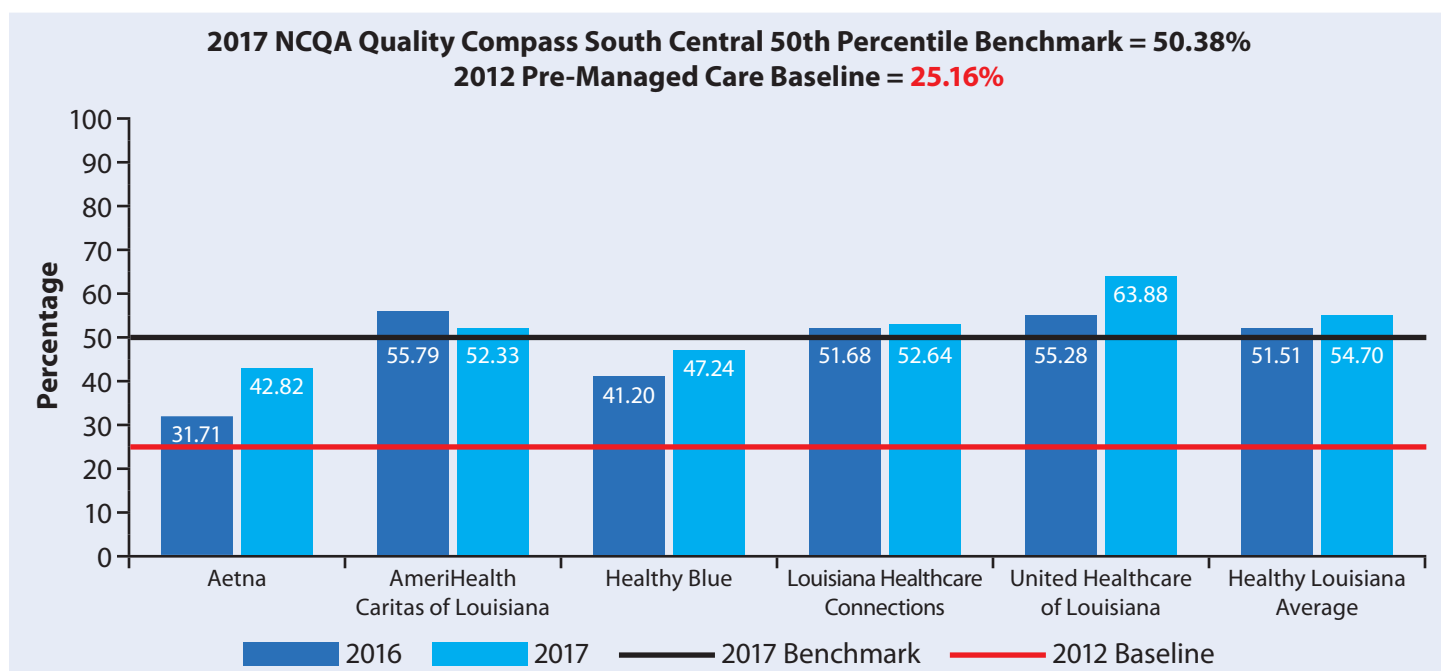
Adherence to Antipsychotic Medications for Individuals with Schizophrenia

This measure calculates the percentage of members 19–64 years of age during the measurement year with schizophrenia who were dispensed and remained on an antipsychotic medication for at least 80 percent of the treatment period. The chart illustrates antipsychotic adherence rates for reporting years 2016 and 2017. This measure was added in 2015 and therefore has no fee-for-service baseline.



Adolescent Well-Care Visits

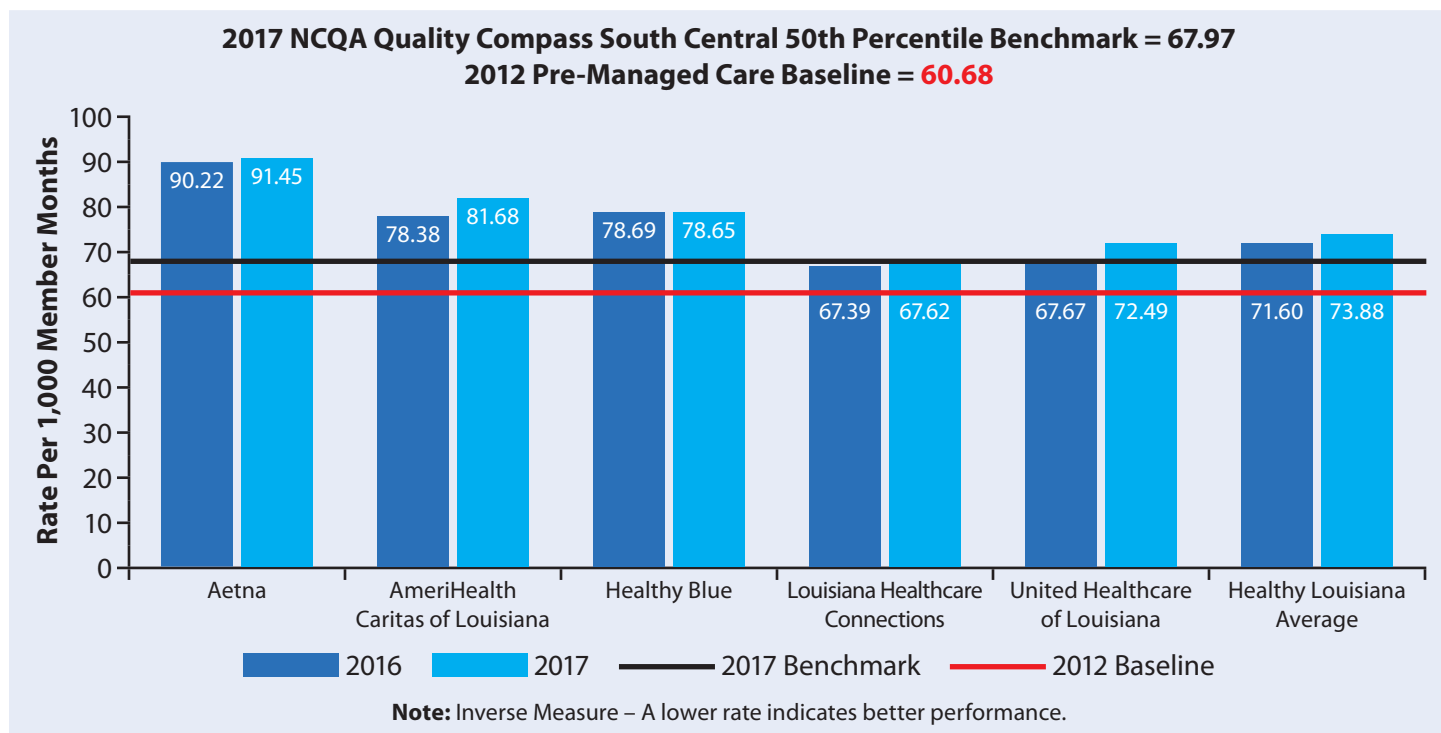
This measure is the percentage of enrolled members 12–21 years of age who had at least one comprehensive well-care visit with a PCP or an OB/GYN practitioner during the measurement year. It is important for adolescents to visit a PCP or OB/GYN to assess any physical, emotional or social adolescent problems. The chart illustrates the percentage of children who received adolescent well-child visits for reporting years 2016 and 2017.



³ This is a newly reported measure for 2015. Louisiana Healthcare Connections did not report data to the EQRO for 2016.

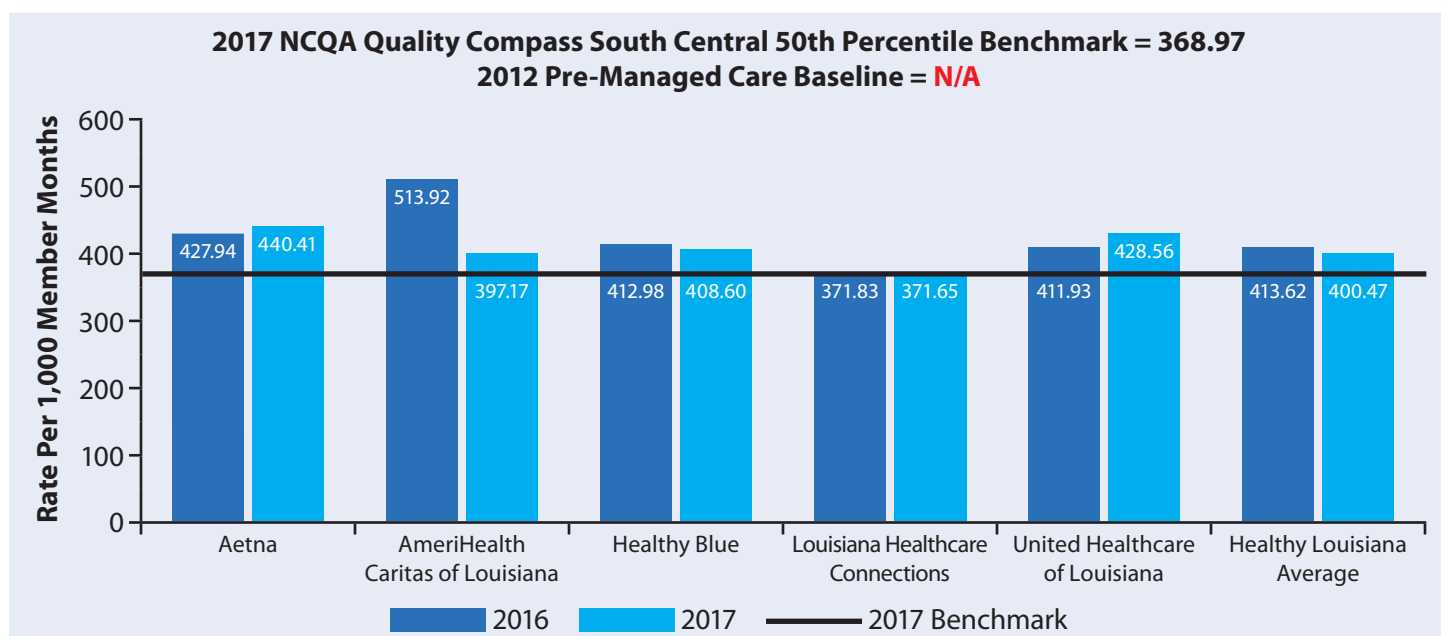
Ambulatory Care – ED Visits/1,000 Member Months

This measure reports the number of emergency department visits per 1,000 member months. Since this is an inverse measure, a lower rate indicates better performance. The utilization of ED visits for non-emergent care significantly increases costs. It is important to assess utilization and promote primary care and outpatient visits for non-emergencies. The chart illustrates rates of ambulatory ED visits per 1,000 member months.



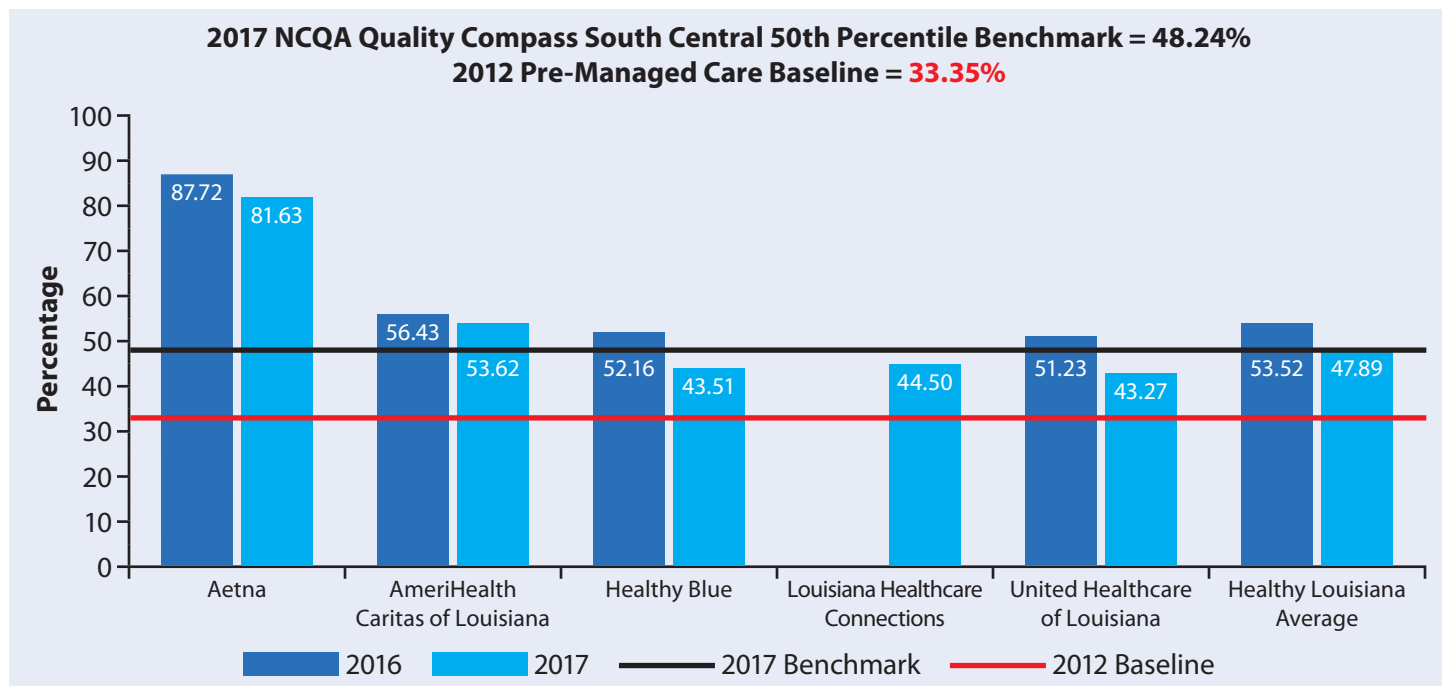
Ambulatory Care (AMB) – Outpatient Visits/1,000 Member Months

This measure assesses the utilization of ambulatory care outpatient visits for 1,000 member months. The utilization of outpatient office visits and routine visits to the hospital outpatient departments is important in terms of service, preventative care and disease management. The chart illustrates rates of ambulatory outpatient visits per 1,000 member months.



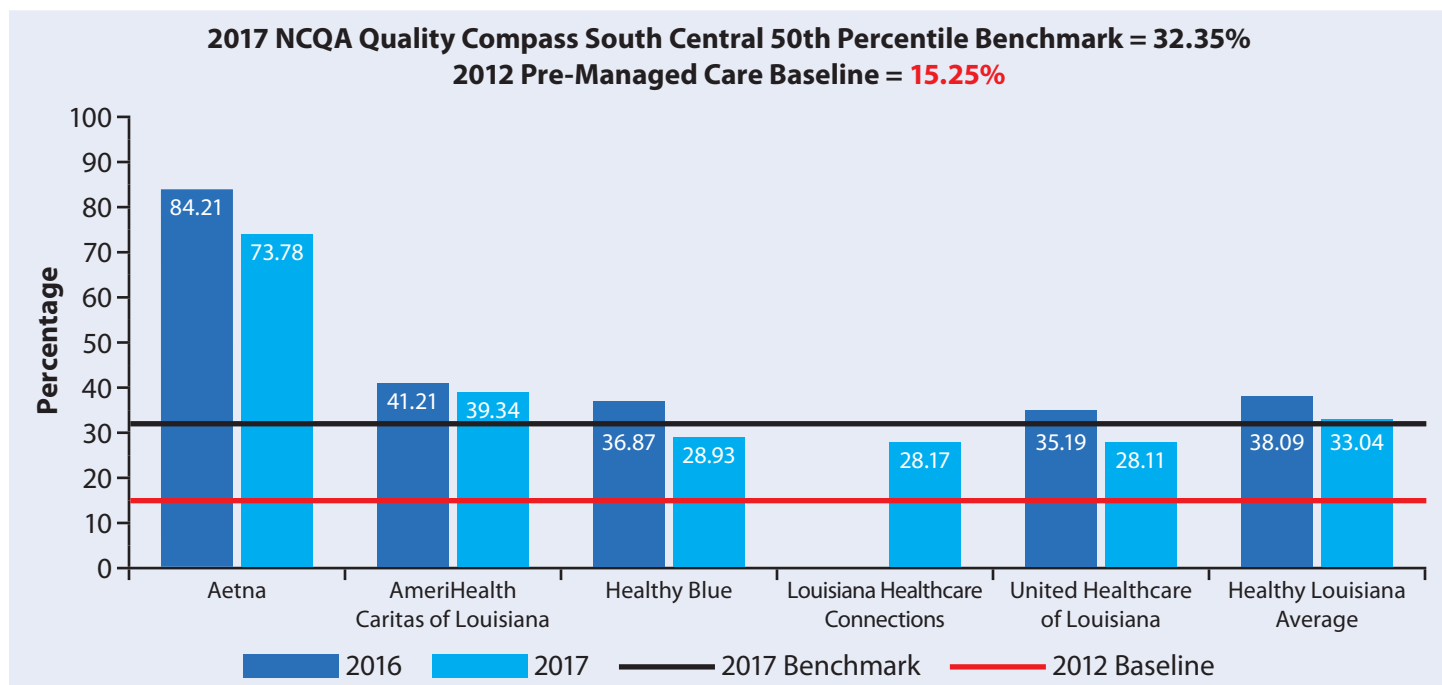
Antidepressant Medication Management (84 Days)

This measure assesses the percentage of members aged 18 and older who were treated with antidepressant medication, had a diagnosis of major depression and who remained on an antidepressant medication for at least 84 days. The chart illustrates antidepressant medication management rates of the acute phase for reporting years 2016 and 2017.



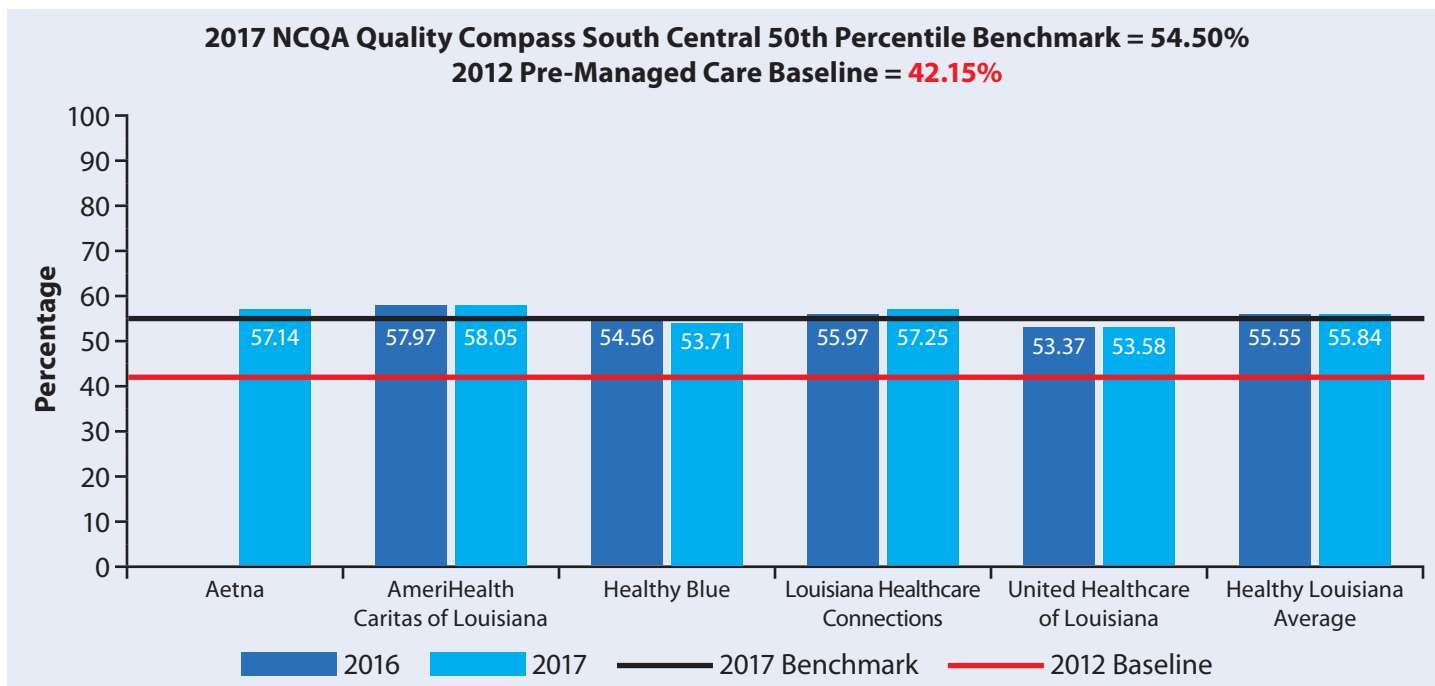
Antidepressant Medication Management (180 Days)

This measure assesses the percentage of members aged 18 and older who were treated with antidepressant medication, had a diagnosis of major depression and who remained on an antidepressant medication for at least 180 days. The chart illustrates antidepressant medication management rates of the continuation phase for reporting years 2016 and 2017.



Breast Cancer Screening

This measure looks at the percentage of women 50–74 years of age who had a mammogram to screen for breast cancer. Regular screening can greatly improve the outcomes for women with breast cancer and lead to a greater range of treatment options and lower health care costs. The chart illustrates rates of breast cancer screenings for 2016 and 2017.

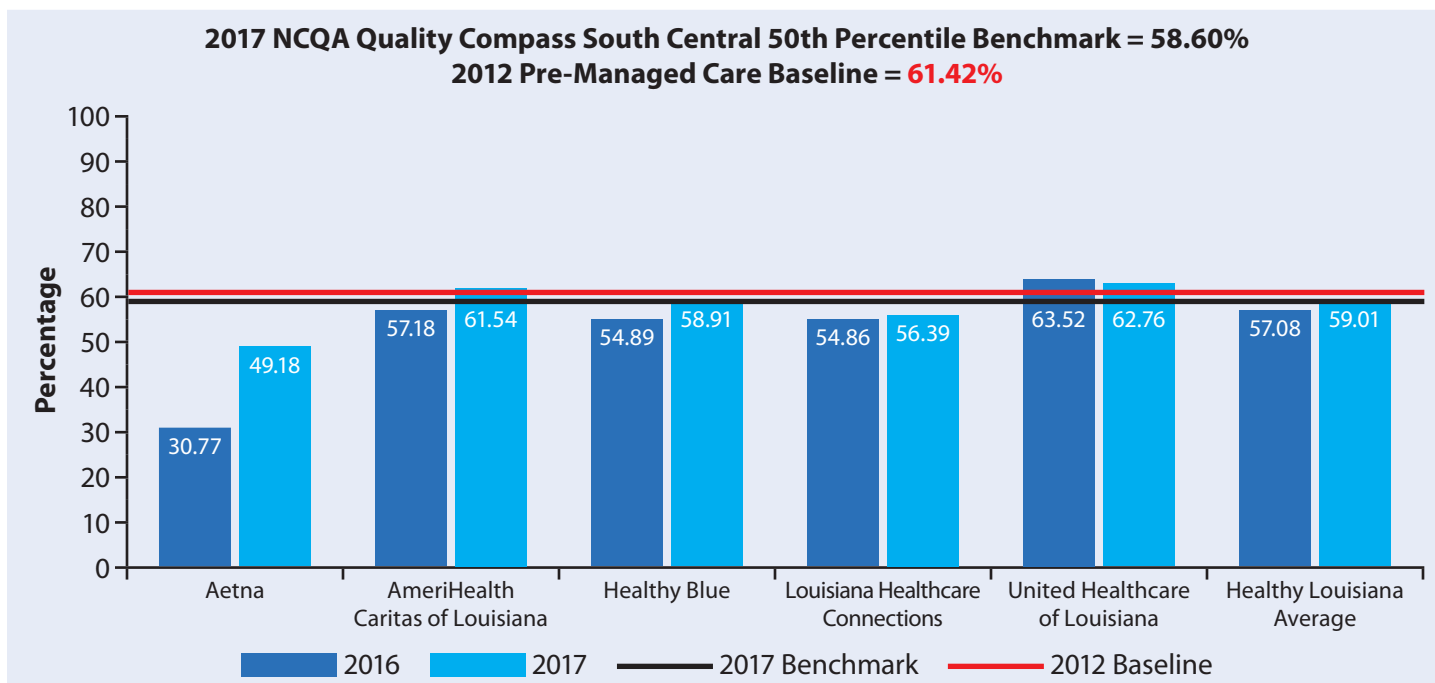


Cervical Cancer Screening

This measure looks at the percentage of women 21–64 years of age who were screened for cervical cancer:

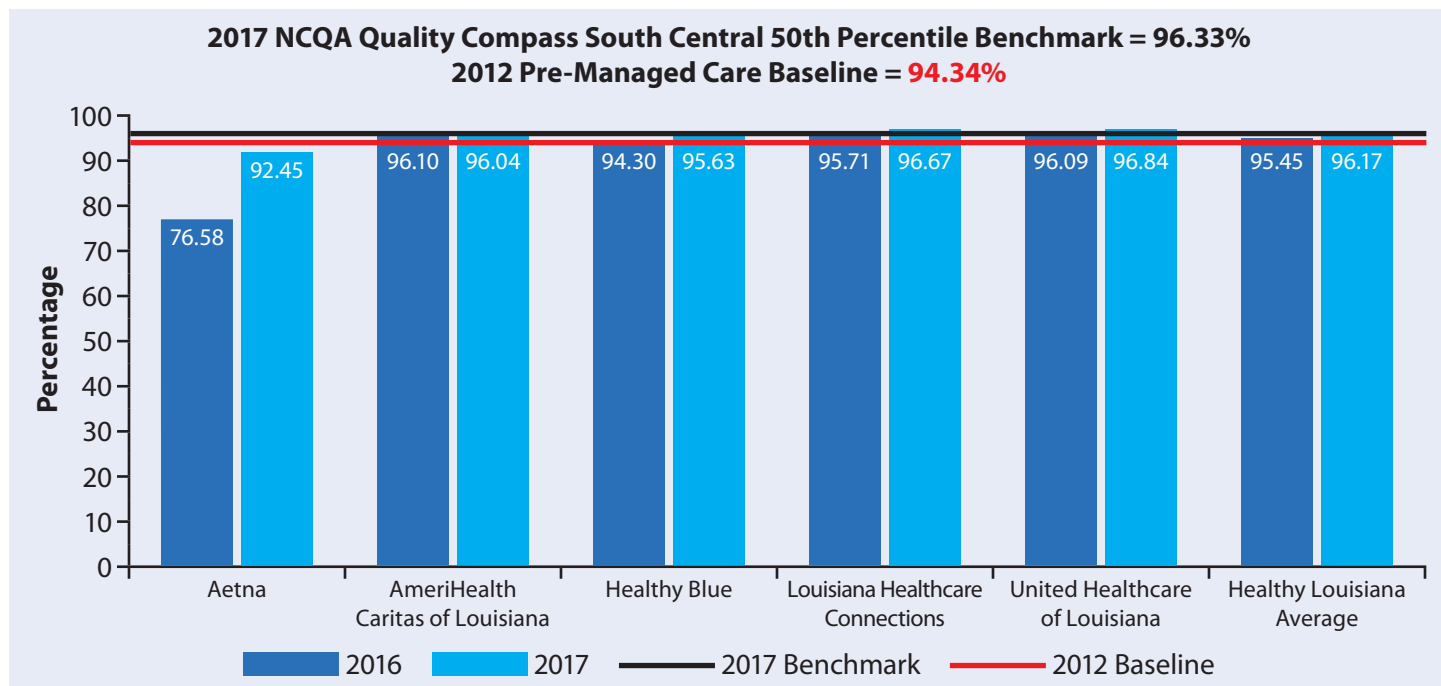
- Women 21–64 who had cervical cytology performed every three years
- Women 30–64 who had cervical cytology/HPV co-testing performed every five years

The chart illustrates rates of cervical cancer screenings for 2016 and 2017.



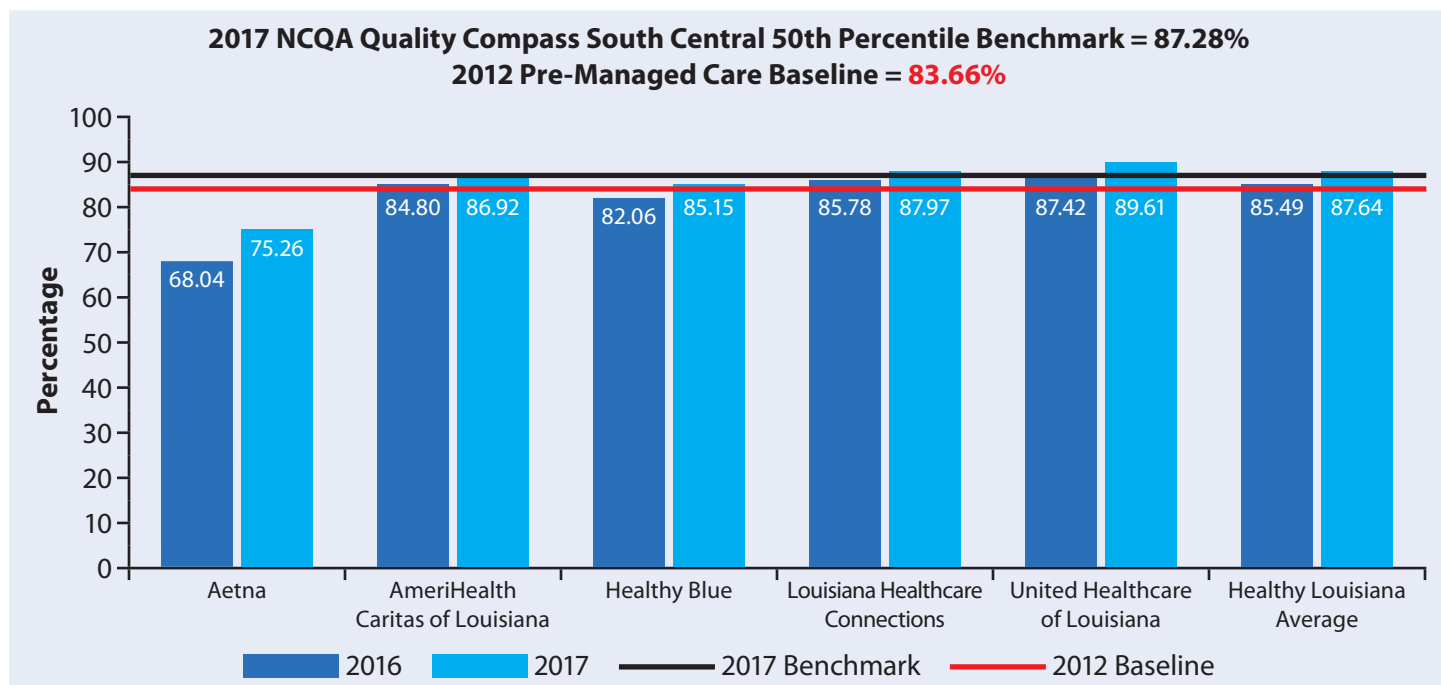
Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (12–24 Months)

This measure looks at the percentage of children aged 12–24 months who had a visit with a PCP during the measurement year. Patient visits allows members to receive counseling on various health care needs and maintains access to care. The chart illustrates child and adolescents' access to primary care practitioners 12–24 months.



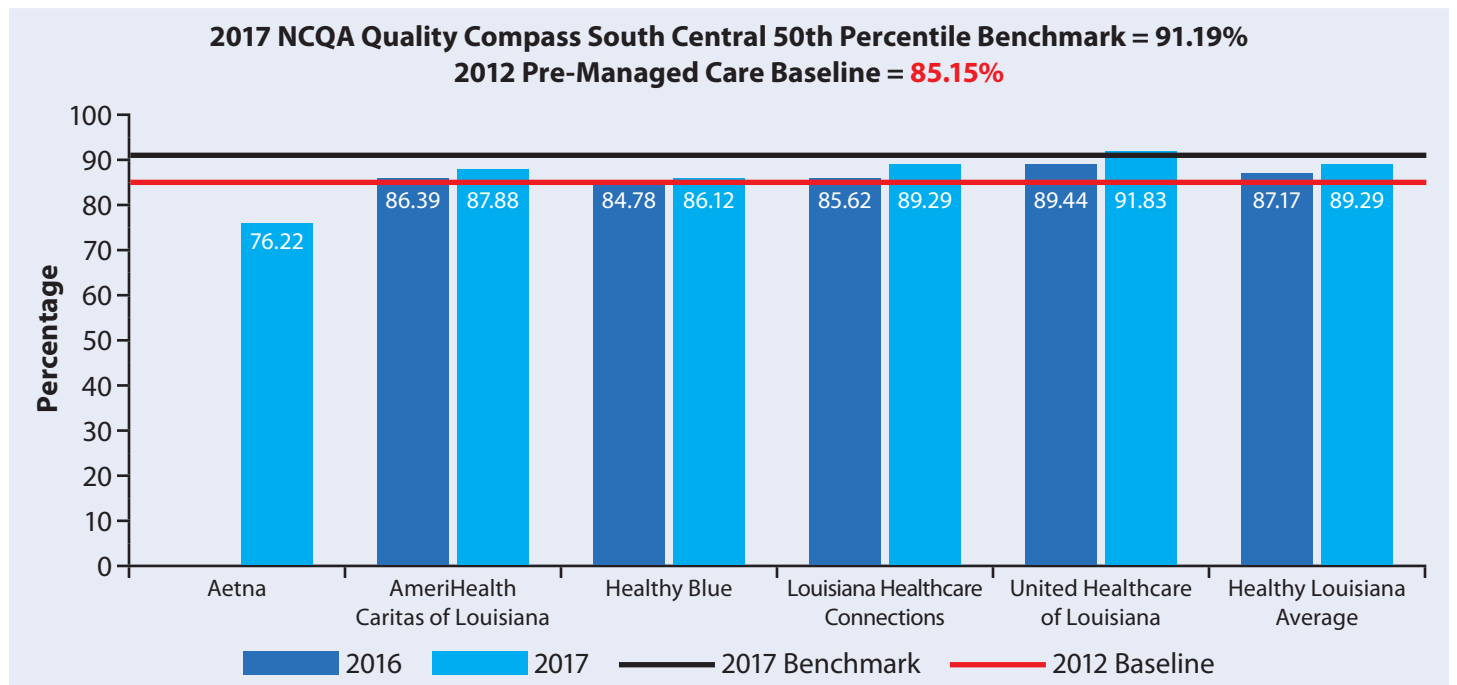
Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (25 Months–6 Years)

This measure examines the percentage of children aged 25 months–6 years who had a visit with a PCP during the measurement year. Patient visits allows members to receive counseling on various health care needs and maintains access to care. The chart illustrates child and adolescents' access to primary care practitioners 25 months–6 years.



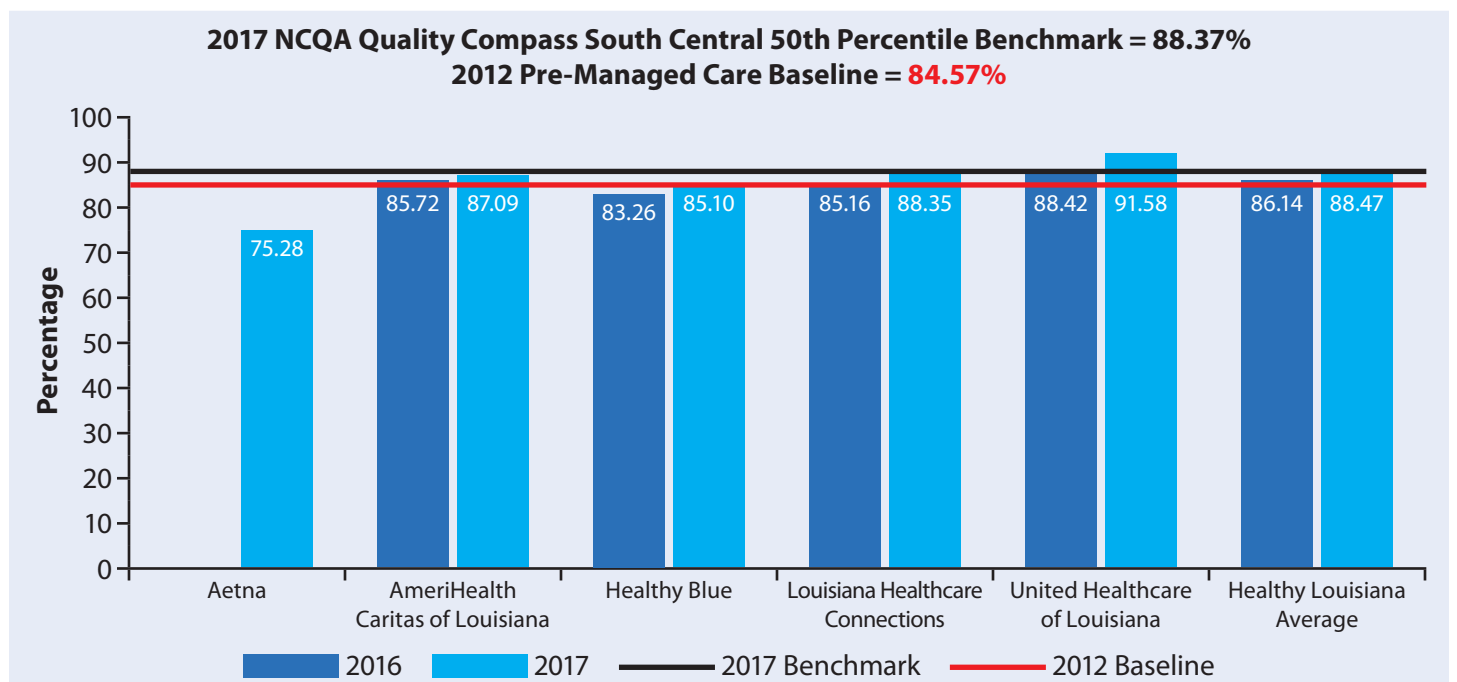
Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (7–11 Years)

This measure examines the percentage of children aged 7–11 years who had a visit with a PCP during the measurement year or the year prior to the measurement year. Patient visits allow members to receive counseling on various health care needs and maintains access to care. The chart illustrates child and adolescents' access to primary care practitioners 7–11 years of age.



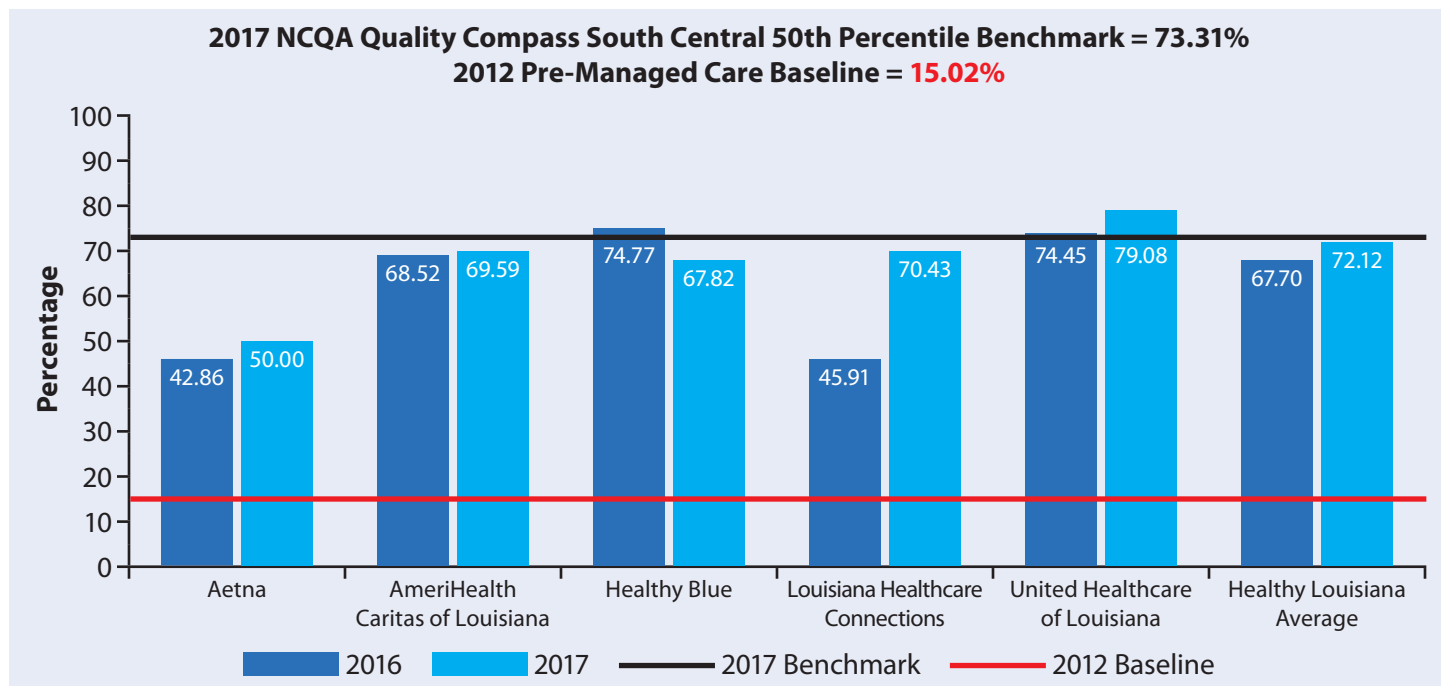
Child and Adolescents' Access to Primary Care Practitioners (12–19 Years)

This measure examines the percentage of adolescents aged 12–19 years who had a visit with a PCP during the measurement year or the year prior to the measurement year. Patient visits allows members to receive counseling on various health care needs and maintains access to care. The chart illustrates child and adolescents' access to primary care practitioners 12–19 years of age.



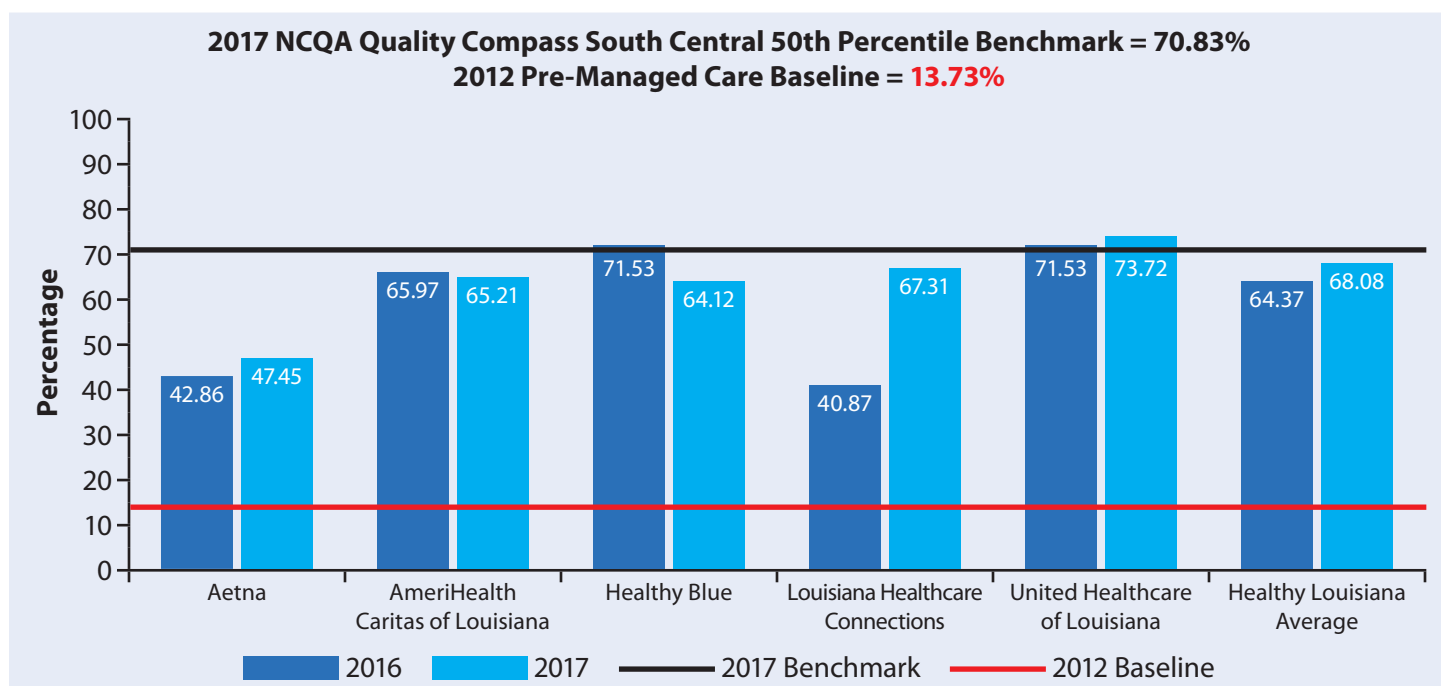
Childhood Immunization Status (Combo 2)

This measure looks at the percentage of children 2 years of age who had four diphtheria, tetanus and acellular pertussis (DTaP); three polio (IPV); one measles, mumps and rubella (MMR); three haemophilus influenza type B (HiB); three hepatitis B (HepB); and one chicken pox (VZV) vaccines by their second birthday.



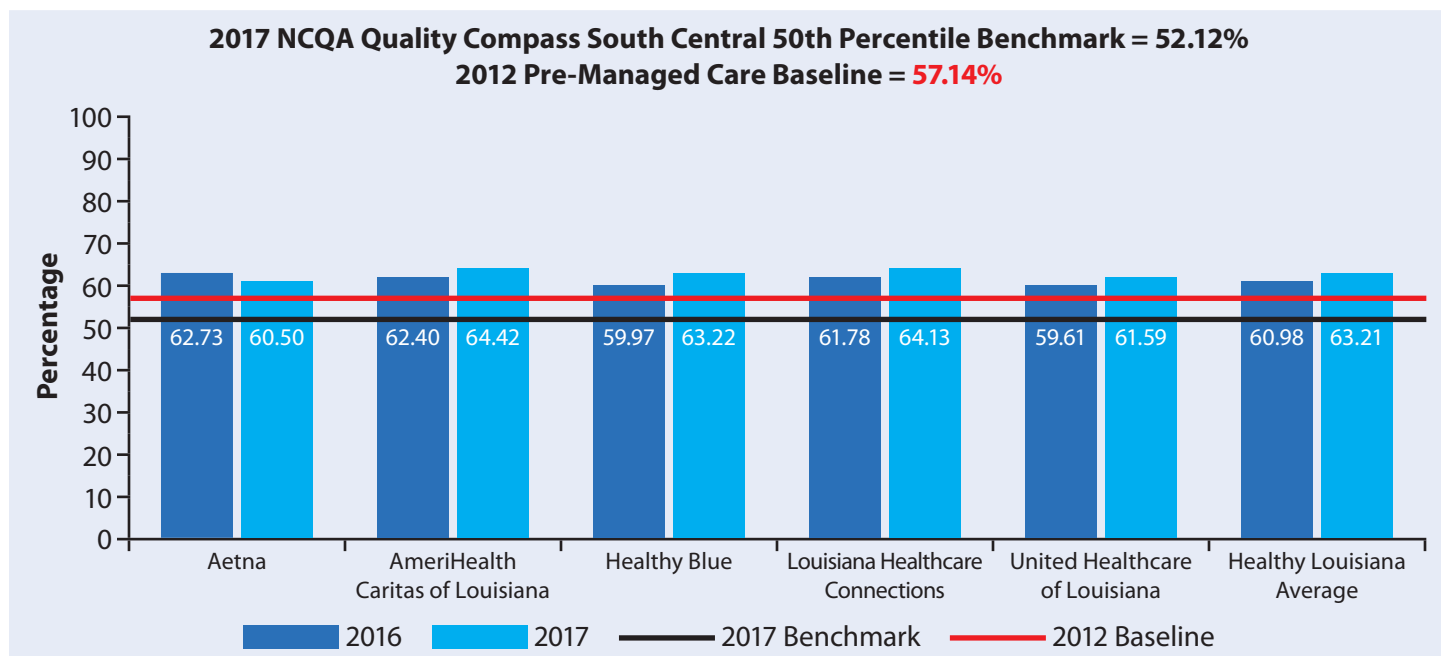
Childhood Immunization Status (Combo 3)

This measure assesses the percentage of children 2 years of age who had four diphtheria, tetanus and acellular pertussis (DTaP); three polio (IPV); one measles, mumps and rubella (MMR); three haemophilus influenza type B (HiB); three hepatitis B (HepB), one chicken pox (VZV); and four pneumococcal conjugate (PCV) vaccines by their second birthday.



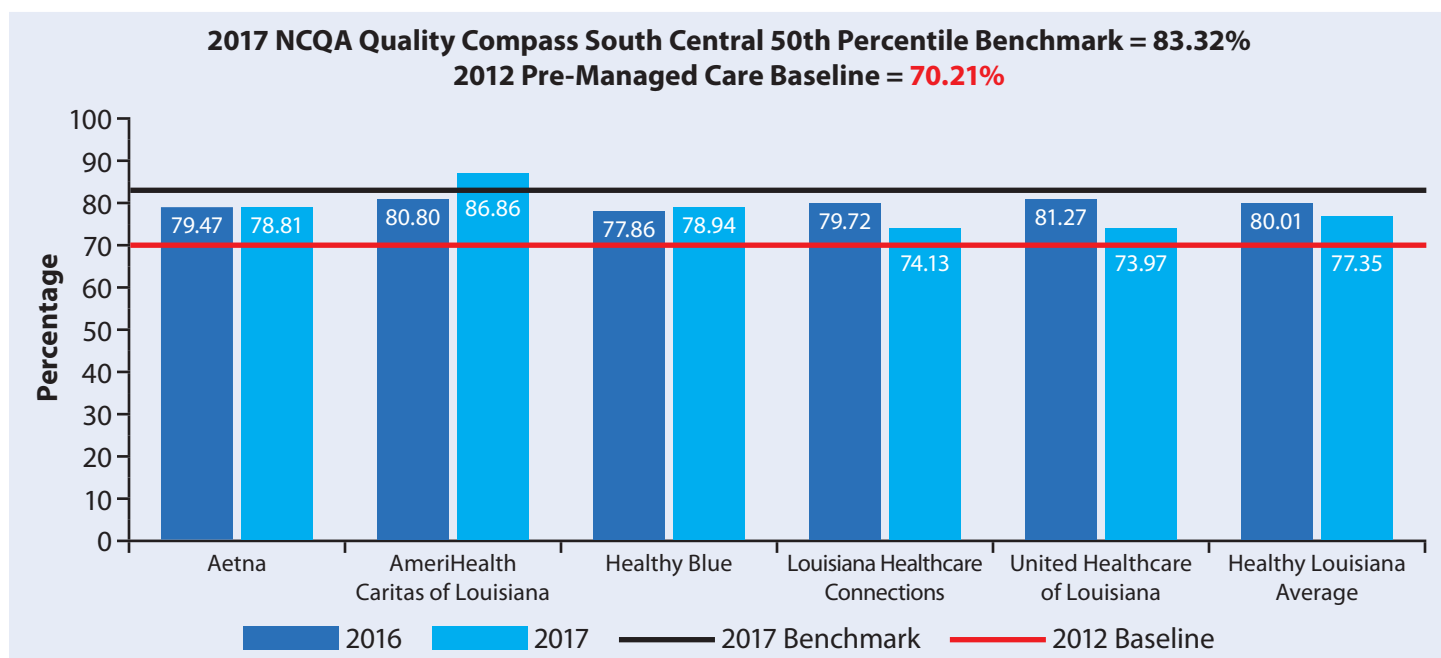
Chlamydia Screening in Women

This measure examines the percentage of women 16–24 years of age who were identified as sexually active and who had at least one test for chlamydia during the measurement year. It is important for women to be screened for chlamydia to prevent adverse medical conditions such as pelvic inflammatory disease, infertility and ectopic pregnancy. The chart illustrates rates of chlamydia screening for 2016 and 2017.



Comprehensive Diabetes Care – HbA1c Testing

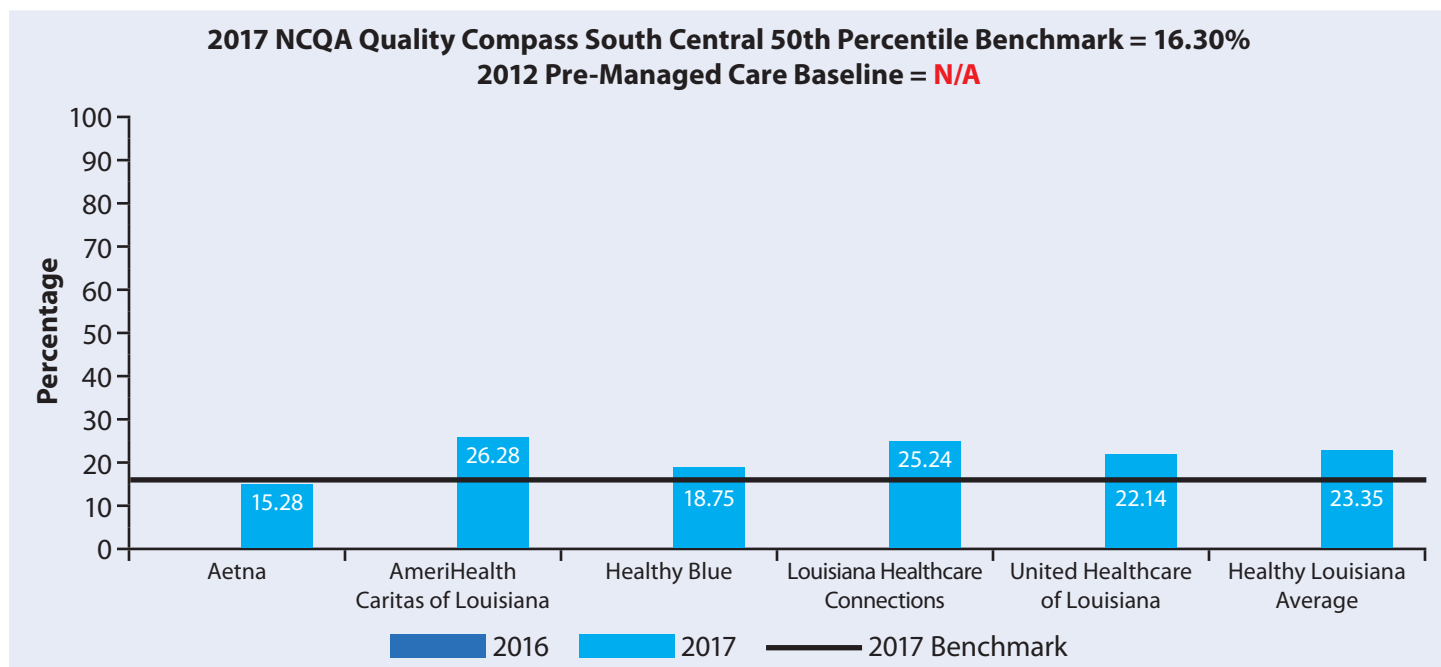
This measure looks at the percentage of members 18–75 years of age with diabetes (type 1 and type 2) who received an HbA1c test during the measurement year. “Diabetes is one of the most costly and highly prevalent chronic diseases in the United States. Many complications can be prevented if detected and addressed in the early stages.”⁴ The chart illustrates the percentage of comprehensive diabetes care HbA1c testing for 2016 and 2017.



⁴ Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality, National Quality Measures Clearinghouse, National Committee for Quality Assurance (HEDIS 2017). Retrieved from https://www.qualitymeasures.ahrq.gov/search?f_DocType=302&fLockTerm=Measure Summaries.

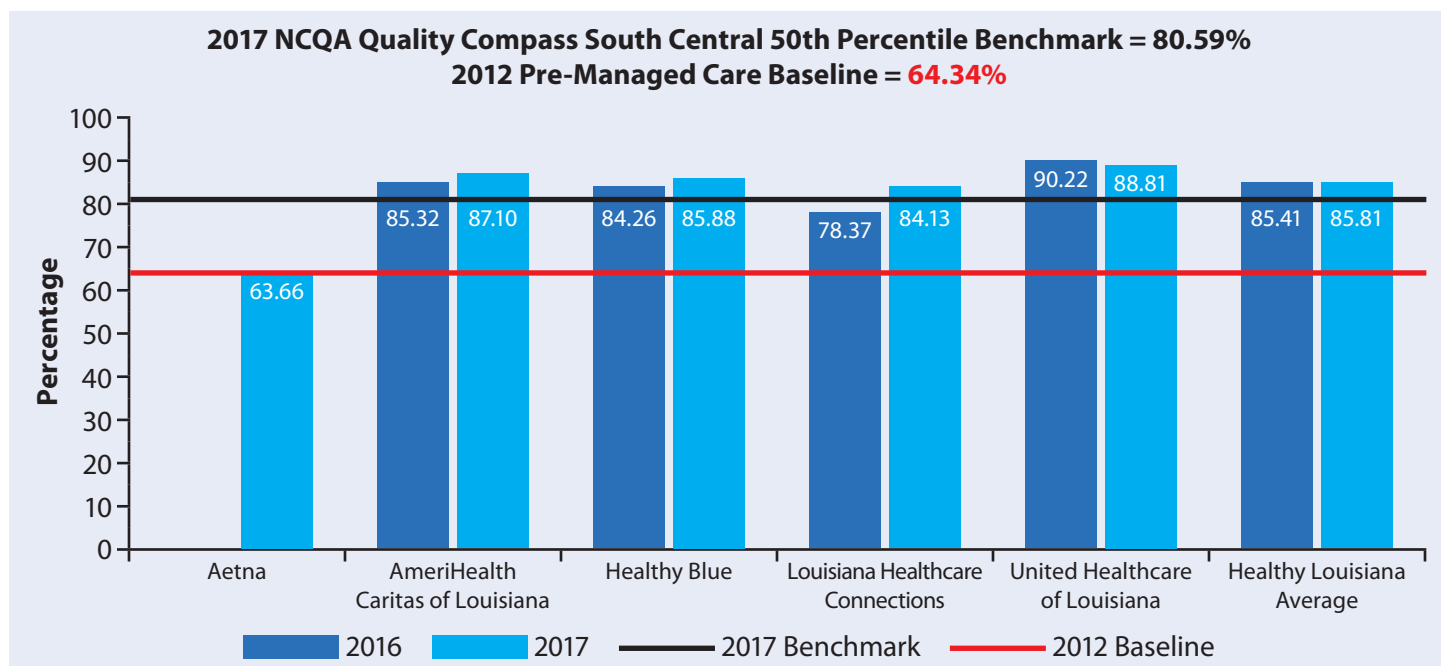
Immunization Status for Adolescents (HPV)

This measure reports the percentage of adolescents who turned 13 during the measurement year and received at least two doses of the human papillomavirus (HPV) vaccine by their 13th birthday. This vaccination has the potential to reduce the number of adolescents diagnosed with HPV infections. HPV was added to the Immunization Status for Adolescents measure in 2017 and is not comparable to previous rates from the Human Papillomavirus Vaccine for Female Adolescents measure. The chart illustrates rates of HPV vaccination in adolescents for 2017.



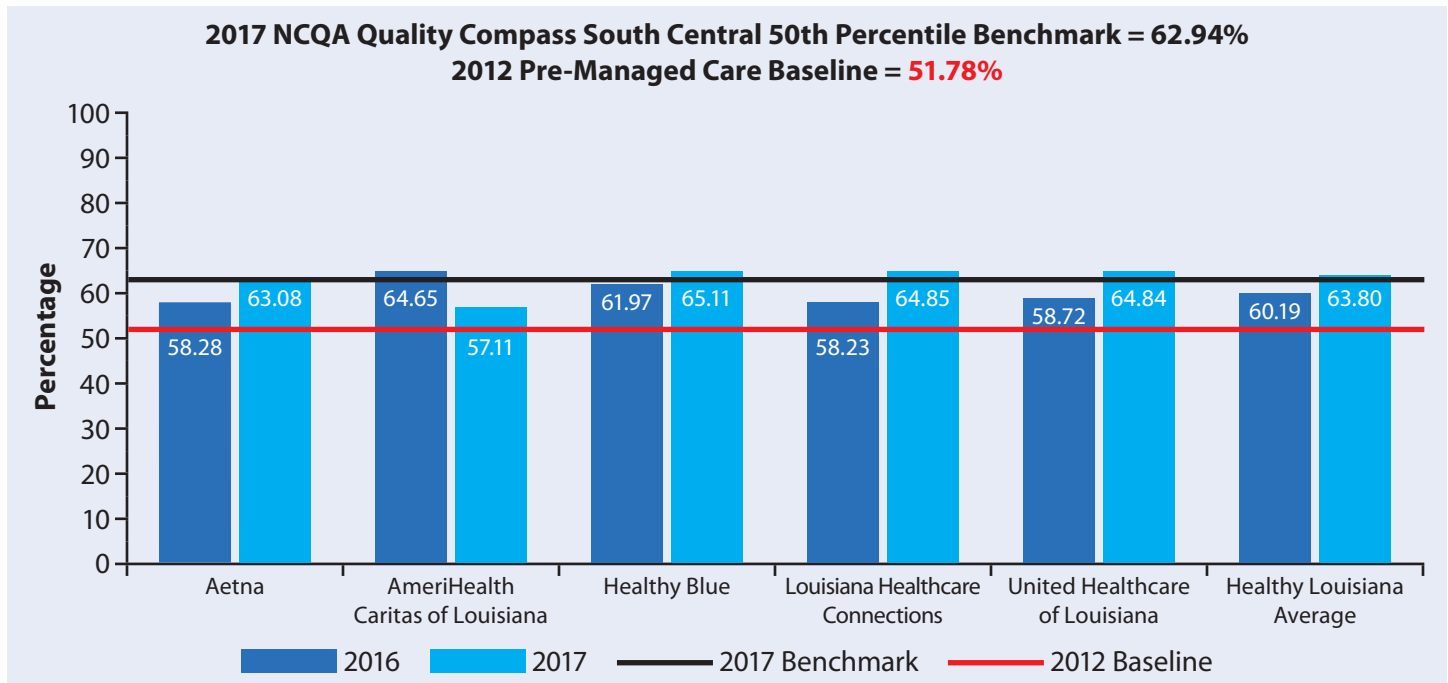
Immunization Status for Adolescents (Combo 1)

This measure assesses the percentage of adolescents who turned 13 during the measurement year and who received one dose of meningococcal conjugate vaccine and one tetanus, diphtheria toxoids and acellular pertussis (Tdap) vaccine or one tetanus, diphtheria toxoids vaccine (Td) by their 13th birthday. The immunizations help protect children from potentially serious childhood illnesses. The chart illustrates rates of immunizations status for adolescents for reporting years 2016 and 2017.



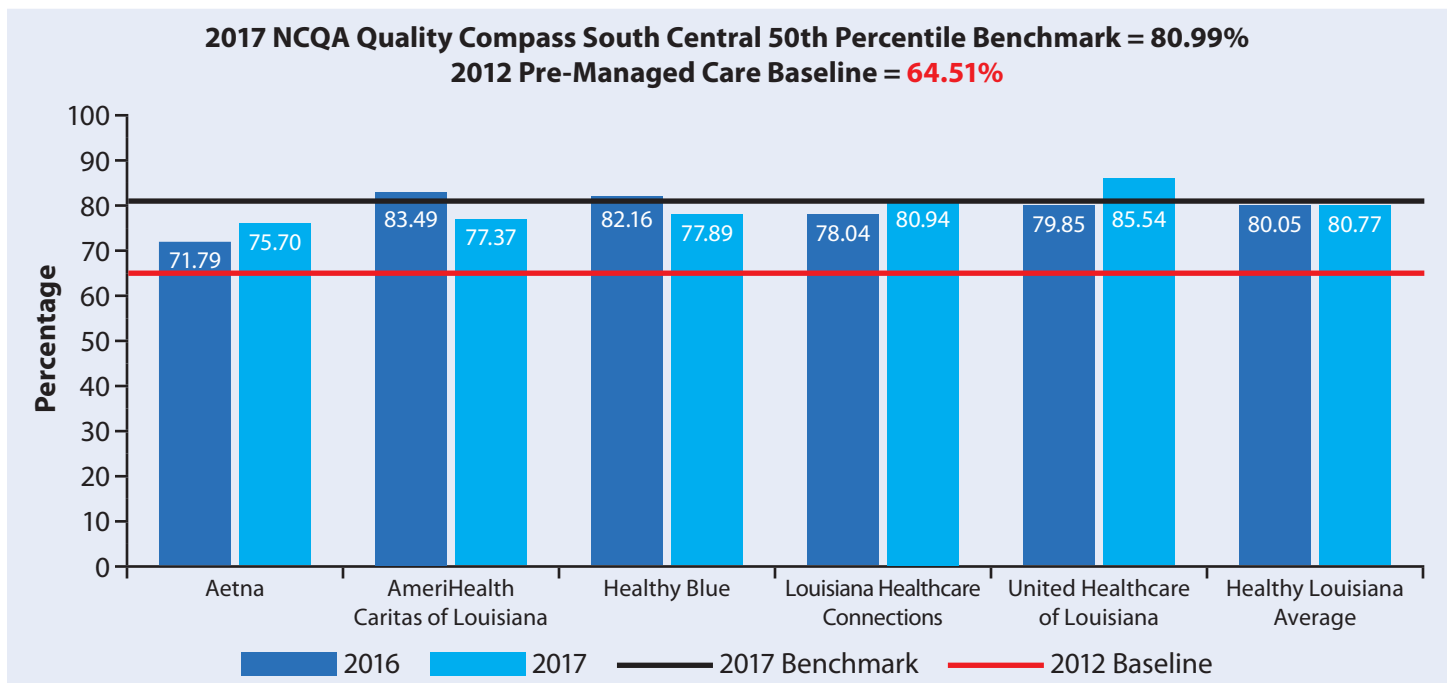
Postpartum Care

The measure is used to assess the percentage of deliveries between November 6 of the year prior to the measurement year and November 5 of the measurement year that had a postpartum visit on or between 21 and 56 days after delivery. It is important that women have a postpartum visit to receive a physical examination, family guidance and counseling. The chart illustrates rates of postpartum care for 2016 and 2017.



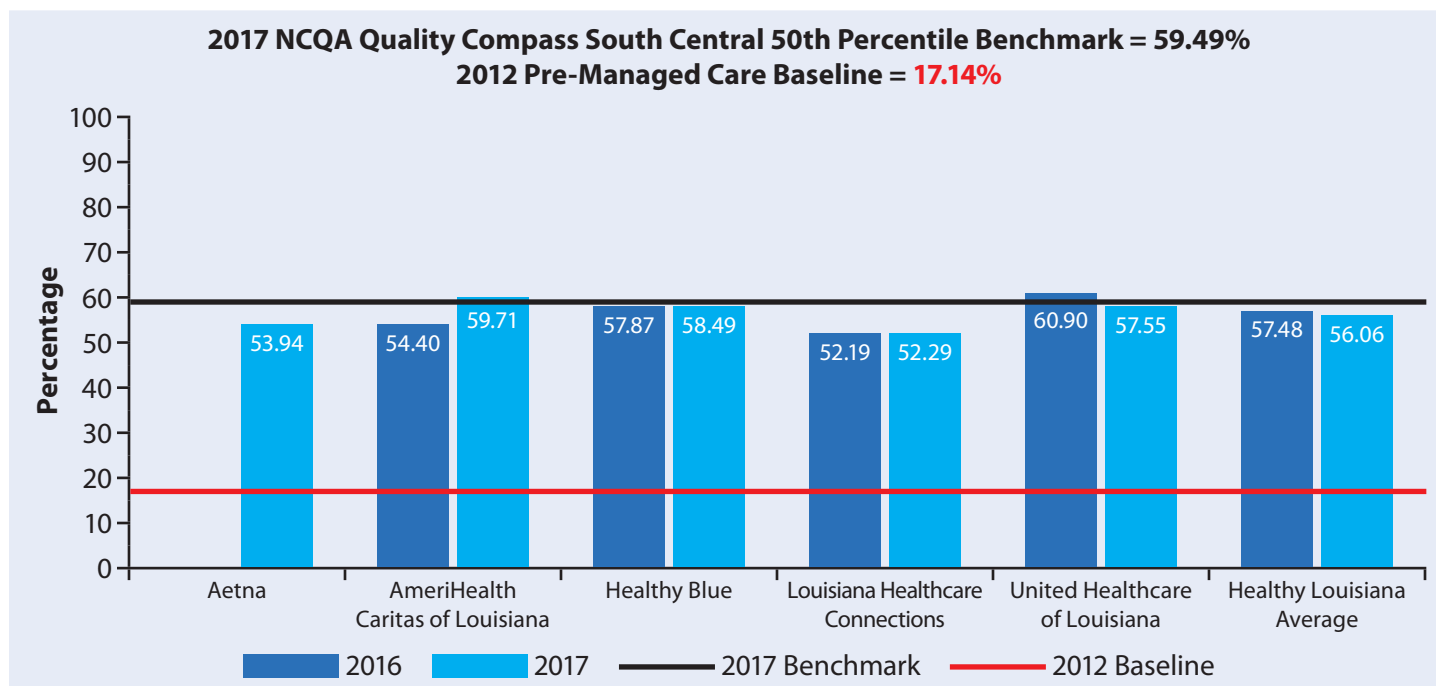
Timeliness of Prenatal Care

This measure examines the percentage of deliveries of live births that occurred between November 6 of the year prior to the measurement year and November 5 of the measurement year and received prenatal care in a timely manner. Timeliness of prenatal care is defined as either during the first trimester, if enrolled during that timeframe, or within 42 days of enrollment. The chart illustrates rates of timeliness of prenatal care for 2016 and 2017.



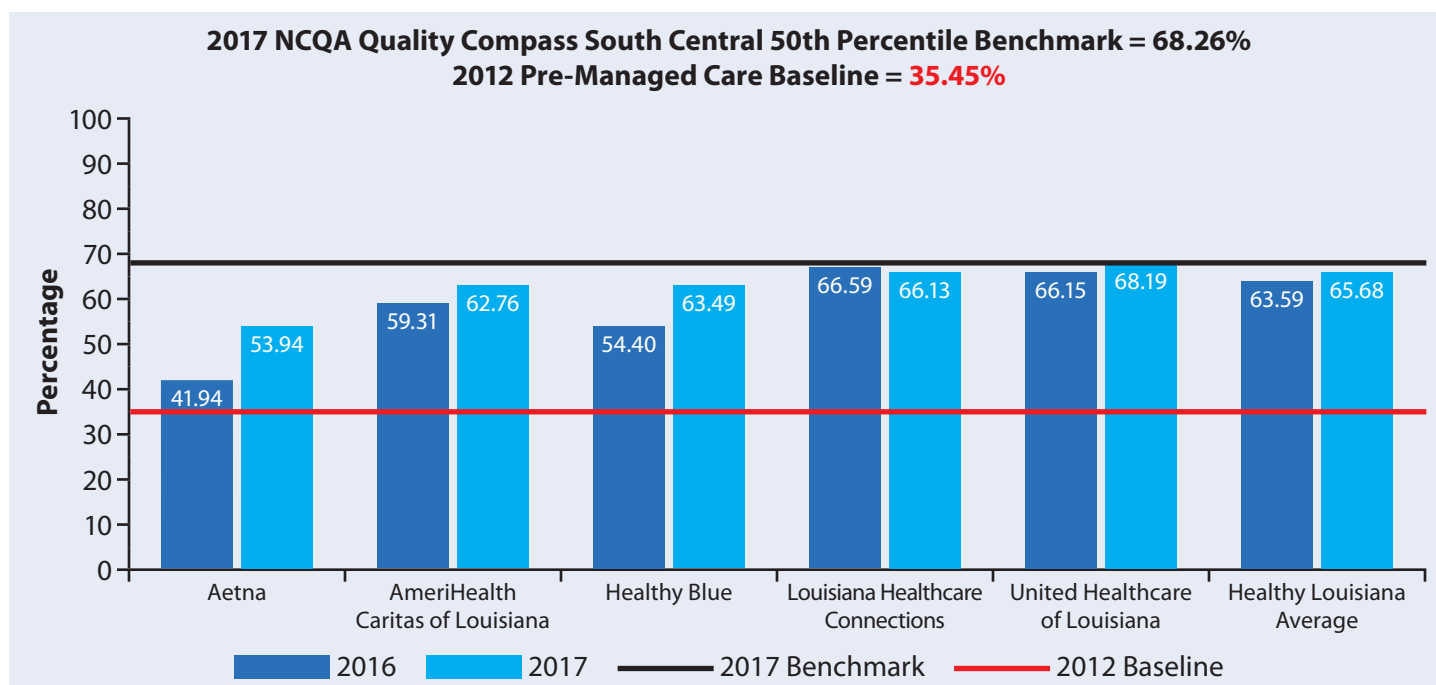
Well-Child Visits in the First 15 Months of Life (6 or More Visits)

The measure assesses the percentage of members who turned 15 months old during the measurement year and who had the following number of well-child visits with a PCP during their first 15 months of life. The first year of life is particularly crucial for monitoring a child’s development. These visits to the PCP helps detect physical, developmental and behavioral problems and provide or recommend treatment or guidance to parents. The chart illustrates the percentage of children who received six well-child visits in the first 15 months of life for 2016 and 2017.



Well-Child Visits in the Third, Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Years of Life

This measure is the percentage of members 3–6 years of age who had one or more well-child visits with a PCP during the measurement year. These visits provide preventive medical care and help the PCP detect vision, speech and language problems and provide or recommend the needed therapy or intervention program. The chart illustrates rates of children in Louisiana Medicaid between the ages of 3–6 with a well-child visit for 2016 and 2017.



TECHNICAL NOTES

State Fiscal Year and Federal Fiscal Year

Louisiana's **State Fiscal Year (SFY)** runs from July 1 through June 30 of the following calendar year. The **Federal Fiscal Year (FFY)** begins October 1 and ends September 30 of the following calendar year. The information presented in this report is based on a SFY basis unless otherwise noted.

Expenditures versus Payments

The data in this report comes from two primary sources. The first source is from the **Integrated Statewide Information System (ISIS)**, which is the accounting system of record for the state of Louisiana. ISIS reports the program dollar amounts after all claims and financial adjustments have been made. Financial adjustments are amounts often paid in lump-sum that are not necessarily attributable to any specific individual. These financial adjustments could include transactions related to cost settlements including supplemental and Upper Payment Limit payments, **Uncompensated Care Costs (UCC)**, pharmacy rebates received from pharmaceutical manufacturers and the amounts paid to **Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS)** for Medicare Buy-ins and Part D. ISIS does not capture recipient and provider-specific information.

To capture detailed recipient and provider related information, the **Medicaid Management Information System (MMIS)** and **Medicare Modernization Act (MMA)** Response File from CMS is used. MMIS has a claims reporting system, known as the **Management Administrative Reporting Subsystem (MARS)** Data Warehouse, which is managed by the Medicaid program **Fiscal Intermediary (FI)**. Recipient and provider-specific information is drawn from data extracted from **MARS Data Warehouse (MDW)** and is specifically derived for this annual report according to the criteria specified in this technical note. The MMA Response File contains payments made on behalf of recipients for a Medicare Buy-in and/or Part D/Clawback premium.

Due to the differences noted above, dollar amounts drawn from the two data sources may not match exactly. To differentiate between the amounts obtained from different sources in this report, we define the term "**Expenditures**" as fiscal information derived from ISIS and "**Payments**" as information drawn from the other data sources.

The amounts listed in the tables are rounded up and may not add up to the totals presented.

Enrollee, Recipient and Payment Counts

Enrollee and recipient counts are referenced throughout this report. Enrollee refers to an individual who was enrolled in Medicaid during the SFY. Recipient refers to an individual for whom Medicaid made a payment during the SFY. Due to a lag in claims processing, retroactive enrollment and other issues, it is possible to have payments made for recipients who were not enrollees during the SFY.

To have a complete perspective of enrollees, recipients and payments, all Medicare Buy-ins and Part D duals data is included in enrollee and recipient counts and payment amounts in reports from SFY 2007/08 forward.



YEAR IN REVIEW

Expenditures

During State Fiscal Year (SFY) 2016/17, Louisiana Medicaid's programmatic expenditures totaled \$10.6 billion. This is the amount of total program expenditures recorded in the state's accounting system (ISIS) and does not include administrative expenditures. Compared to SFY 2015/16, programmatic expenditures increased by \$2.3 billion (2.8 percent). For a further breakdown of expenditures please see [Tables 1–4](#).

Medicaid expenditures are grouped into two types, **Medical Vendor Payments (MVP)** and **Medical Vendor Administration (MVA)**. The means of finance for MVP expenditures is presented in [Table 1](#). For this report, unless otherwise stated, Medicaid numbers include Medicaid Title XIX and LaCHIP Title XXI. The effective overall state match rate was approximately 30.11 percent while federal match rate was approximately 69.89 percent for SFY 2016/17. The actual state share of Medicaid expenditures varies based on qualified expenditures, and ranges from 100 percent federal funds for items such as **Health Information Technology (HIT) Electronic Health Records** incentive payments, to 100 percent state funds for Clawback (Medicare Part D) payments.

SFY 2016/17 Medicaid MVP \$10.6 billion expenditures by program appropriation are presented in [Table 2](#). [Table 3](#) presents the means of finance for the MVA expenditures for SFY 2016/17. During SFY 2016/17, total Medicaid MVP expenditures were approximately \$10.6 billion for health care services delivery. This means that, taking both MVA and MVP into account, about 97 cents of every Medicaid dollar was payment for medical services.

Table 1: Medical Vendor Program Expenditures Means of Finance by State Fiscal Year

Financing Category	2014/15 Expenditures	Percent	2015/16 Expenditures	Percent	2016/17 Expenditures	Percent
State General Fund	\$1,720,180,960	21.88%	\$2,053,493,691	24.69%	\$1,959,650,134	18.42%
Other Finance	\$1,182,224,685	15.04%	\$792,766,577	9.53%	\$1,243,037,002	11.69%
Total State Match	\$2,902,405,645	36.91%	\$2,846,260,268	34.22%	\$3,202,687,136	30.11%
Federal Funds	\$4,960,125,703	63.09%	\$5,471,133,788	65.78%	\$7,433,432,362	69.89%
Total	\$7,862,531,348	100.00%	\$8,317,394,056	100.00%	\$10,636,119,498	100.00%

Table 2: Medical Vendor Program Expenditures for Budget Programs by State Fiscal Year

Financing Category	2014/15 Expenditures	Percent	2015/16 Expenditures	Percent	2016/17 Expenditures	Percent
Private Providers	\$6,209,977,512	78.98%	\$6,560,351,212	78.88%	\$8,943,227,291	84.08%
Public Providers	\$220,325,528	2.80%	\$196,233,426	2.36%	\$195,137,745	1.83%
Buy-ins and Supplements	\$431,725,399	5.49%	\$454,301,806	5.46%	\$459,706,112	4.32%
Uncompensated Care	\$1,000,502,910	12.72%	\$1,106,507,612	13.30%	\$1,038,048,350	9.76%
Total	\$7,862,531,348	100.00%	\$8,317,394,056	100.00%	\$10,636,119,498	100.00%

Table 3: Medical Vendor Administration Expenditures Means of Finance by State Fiscal Year

Financing Category	2014/15 Expenditures	Percent	2015/16 Expenditures	Percent	2016/17 Expenditures	Percent
State General Fund	\$77,350,923	33.17%	\$78,093,014	31.37%	\$88,091,296	27.05%
Other Finance	\$1,017,950	0.44%	\$2,542,965	1.02%	\$2,411,289	0.74%
Total State Match	\$78,368,873	33.61%	\$80,635,979	32.39%	\$90,502,585	27.79%
Federal Funds	\$154,792,243	66.39%	\$168,340,789	67.61%	\$235,120,845	72.21%
Total	\$233,161,116	100.00%	\$248,976,768	100.00%	\$325,623,430	100.00%

Major Budget Categories

The **Appropriations Act** allocates Medicaid MVP funds into four broad budget programs:

A. Private Providers

Payments to non-state owned providers and facilities, including city and parish owned, and managed care organizations.

B. Public Providers

Payments to state providers and facilities, including certain local government entities and school boards.

C. Medicare Buy-Ins & Supplements

Payments to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) on behalf of dual eligibles for Part A, Part B and Part D (Clawback), and for **Electronic Health Record (EHR)** incentive payments paid to providers that participate in the EHR technology program.

D. Uncompensated Care Costs (UCC)

Payments toward compensation for care given in qualifying hospitals to uninsured individuals and those eligible for Medicaid with Medicaid reimbursement lower than the cost of service, and payments for GNOCHC waiver recipients.

Each of these budget appropriations are grouped into separate **Budget Categories of Service (BCOS)** and are presented in **Table 4** along with their respective expenditures. The individual BCOSes are described in more detail in **Appendix B** on page 118.

Table 4: Expenditures by Budget Category of Service

A – Private Providers		Expenditures
A_01	Ambulatory Surgical Clinics	\$1,857,987
A_02	Applied Behavioral Analysis	\$27,924,019
A_03	Case Management Services	\$6,929,873
A_04	Durable Medical Equipment	\$10,759,308
A_05	EPSDT (Screening and Early Diagnosis)	\$21,627,217

A_06	Early Steps	\$8,712,696
A_07	Family Planning	\$1,404,393
A_08	Federally Qualified Health Centers	\$1,818,357
A_09	Hemodialysis Services	\$18,807,804
A_10	Home Health Services	\$18,660,424
A_11	Hospice Services	\$60,745,575
A_12	Hospital – Inpatient Services	\$150,775,480
A_13	Hospital – Outpatient Services	\$45,633,503
A_14	ICF-ID Community Homes	\$247,432,919
A_15	Laboratory and X-Ray Services	\$6,293,104
A_16	Long Term Personal Care Services (LT-PCS)	\$155,801,013
A_17	Mental Health Inpatient Services	\$6,955,968
A_18	Nursing Homes	\$1,013,387,695
A_19	Program for All Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE)	\$14,323,010
A_20	Pediatric Day Health Care (PDHC)	\$3,056,281
A_21	Pharmaceutical Products and Services	\$77,814,682
A_22	Physician Services	\$32,619,010
A_23	Rural Health Clinics	\$4,372,676
A_24	Transportation: Emergency – Ambulance	\$5,627,499
A_25	Transportation: Non-Emergency – Ambulance	\$973,439
A_26	Waiver: Adult Day Health Care	\$7,822,422
A_27	Waiver: Children's Choice	\$11,320,684
A_28	Waiver: Community Choices	\$107,135,361
A_29	Waiver: New Opportunities	\$447,386,725
A_30	Waiver: Residential Options	\$577,030
A_31	Waiver: Supports	\$12,703,130
A_32	Other Private Providers	\$917,432
A_33	Supplemental Payments	\$136,181,247
Sub-Total Traditional Private Providers		\$2,668,357,962

continued on next page...

A – Managed Care Providers		Expenditures
A_34	Managed Care – Regular	\$4,437,734,173
A_35	Managed Care – Expansion	\$2,061,005,124
A_36	Dental Benefit Program – Regular	\$147,184,084
A_37	Dental Benefit Program – Expansion	\$9,373,682
A_38	Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership	\$29,048,078
Sub-Total Managed Care Providers		\$6,684,345,141
Pharmacy Rebates – Regular		-\$345,107,031
Pharmacy Rebates – Expansion		-\$64,368,781
Sub-Total Pharmacy Rebates		-\$409,475,812
Total Private Providers		\$8,943,227,291

B – Public Providers		Expenditures
B_01	LSU – Facilities	\$1,005,527
B_02	LSU – Physicians	\$8,209,548
B_03	LDH – State DD Facilities	\$111,275,636
B_04	LDH – Villa Feliciana Nursing Home	\$17,407,769
B_05	LDH – Office of Public Health	\$244,405
B_06	LDH – Office of Behavioral Health	\$3,112,304

B_07	LDH – Human Services Districts	\$392,411
B_08	State – Education	\$16,046,730
B_09	Local Education Agencies for SBH Services	\$24,974,272
Other		\$12,469,143
Total Public Providers		\$195,137,745

C – Buy-ins and Supplements		Expenditures
C_01	Medicare Premiums & Supplements	\$342,279,254
C_02	Part D Clawback	\$117,426,858
Total Buy-Ins and Supplements		\$459,706,112

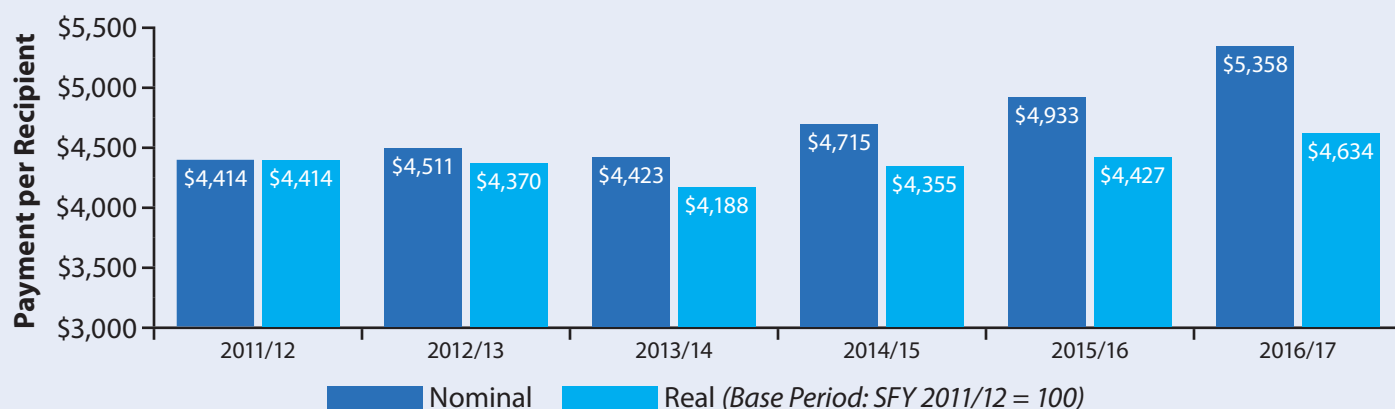
D – Uncompensated Care Costs		Expenditures
D_01	LSU – Facilities	\$38,067,091
D_02	LDH – Office of Behavioral Health	\$44,469,037
D_03	Private Hospitals	\$954,721,861
D_04	GNOCHC – 1115 Waiver	\$790,361
Total Uncompensated Care Costs		\$1,038,048,350

GRAND TOTAL MEDICAL VENDOR PROGRAM	\$10,636,119,498
---	-------------------------

Payments

During SFY 2016/17, over \$9.8 billion payments were made on behalf of 1.8 million Medicaid recipients, averaging about \$5,358 per recipient⁵, which is approximately 9 percent more than the previous SFY (Figure 1; Table AA1, which can be found on page 68 in Appendix A). The nominal data reflects the actual dollar amount paid as of the year reported. The real data reflects the dollar amount adjusted for inflation, with SFY 2011/12 as the base period. The real overall annual payment per recipient was approximately \$4,634 for SFY 2016/17, which is a 4.7 percent increase from SFY 2015/16, and a 5 percent increase compared to SFY 2011/12. For a detailed explanation of the differences between expenditures and payments, please see the technical notes on page 15.

Figure 1: Louisiana Medicaid Average Annual Payment Per Recipient



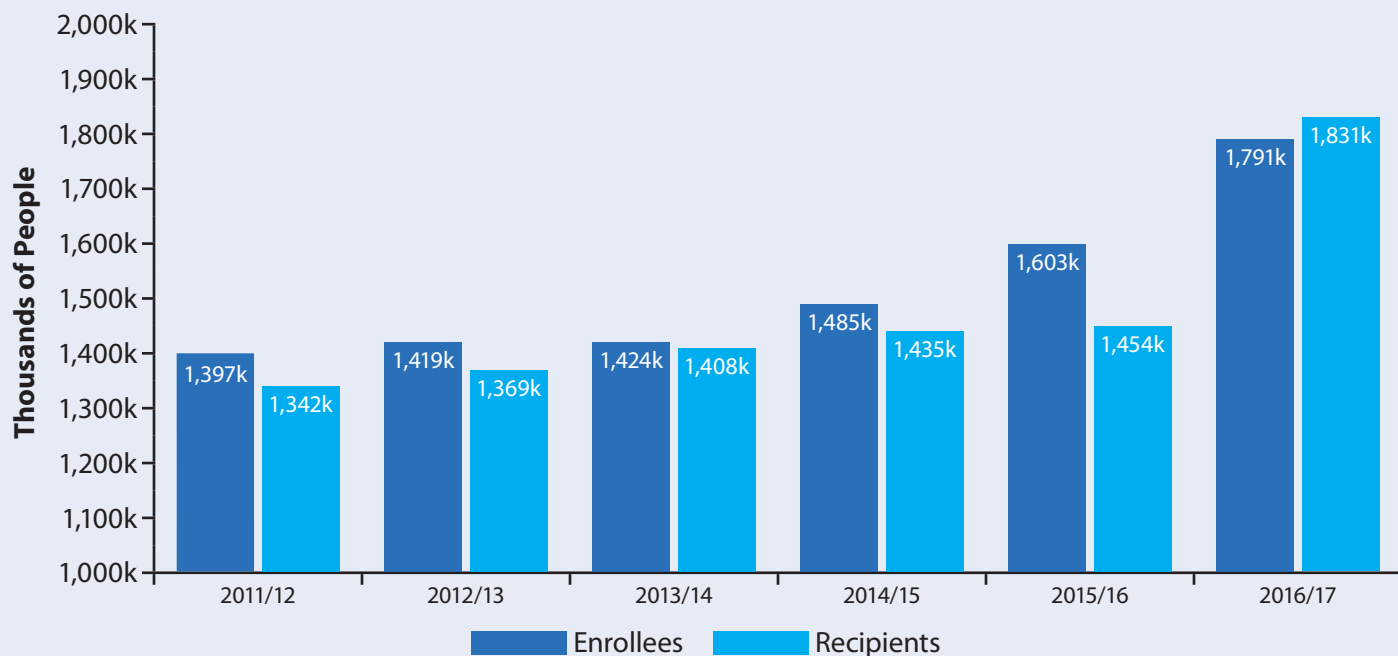
Average annual real cost per recipient is calculated based on Consumer Price Index (CPI). CPI source: Bureau of Labor Statistics (2016). Consumer Price Index – All Urban Consumers – U.S. Medical Care, Series ID: CUUR0000SAM. Retrieved from <http://data.bls.gov/cgi-bin/surveymost?cu>.

⁵ Simple average, not a weighted average.

Enrollees and Recipients

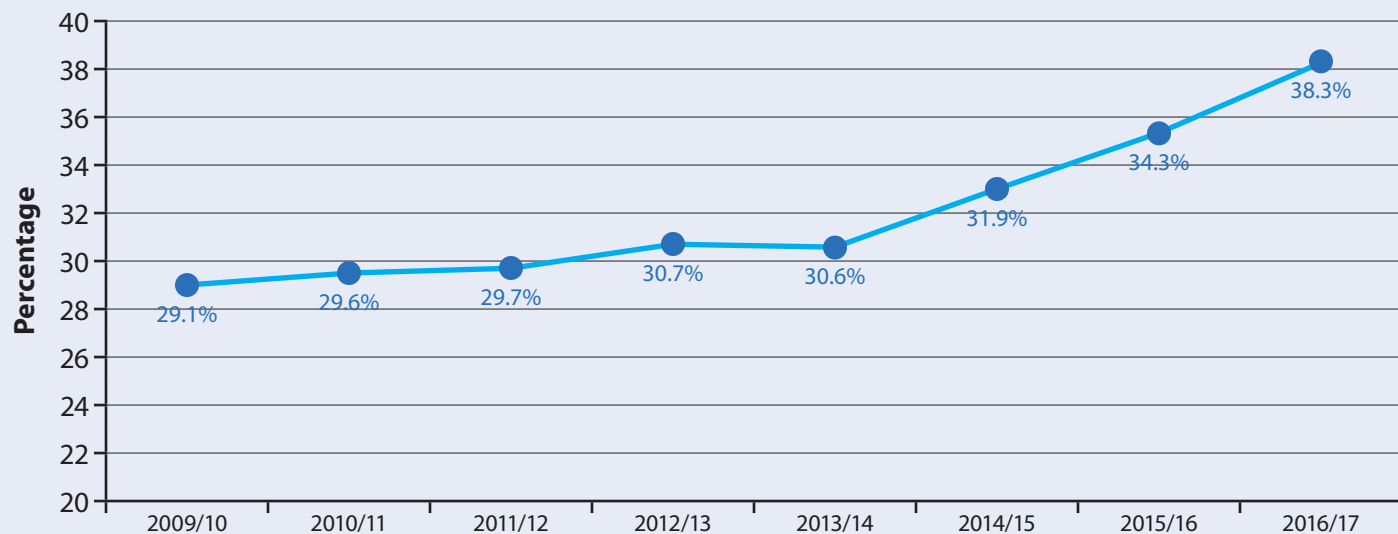
During SFY 2016/17, 1,790,956 people—about 38 percent of Louisiana’s population of 4,681,666—were enrolled in the Medicaid program and payments were made on behalf of 1,830,954 recipients (**Figure 2; Table AA1**, which can be found on page 68 in **Appendix A**). See the technical notes on page 15 for an explanation of how recipients may outnumber enrollees. The overall number of enrollees increased by 11.7 percent since the previous year, largely due to Medicaid expansion. **Figure 3** shows the change in enrollment as a percentage of the population over time. Even though the overall number of enrollees increased by 11.7 percent from SFY 2015/16 to SFY 2016/17, the percentage of the population enrolled only increased by 4 percent.

Figure 2: Louisiana Medicaid Enrollees and Recipients



SFY 2010/11 and SFY 2011/12 enrollee and recipient counts do not include LAP and GNOCHC.

Figure 3: Enrollment Compared to Total Population



MEDICAID FINANCES

Means of Finance

Medicaid is a means-tested, open-ended entitlement public assistance program established in 1965 by Title XIX of the **Social Security Act**, often referred to as “**Title XIX**.” Since Medicaid is an entitlement program, the federal and state governments cannot limit the number of eligible people who meet the established criteria and enroll into the various eligibility categories in Medicaid.

The Medicaid program is funded through federal and state funds. The federal share is based on **Federal Medical Assistance Percentages (FMAP)**, which are updated each Federal Fiscal Year (FFY). State FMAPs normally range from 50 percent to 83 percent of program cost based on their latest available three year average **Per Capita Personal Income (PCPI)** in relation to the national PCPI. During SFY 2016/17, Louisiana’s regular blended FMAP was 62.26 percent. This means that federal funds are used to pay for 62 cents of every dollar spent on Medicaid programs. The regular FMAP is based on the FFY, so the blended FMAP is calculated to fit the State Fiscal Year by using three months of the previous FFY FMAP and nine months of the current FFY FMAP. The federal government also offers an enhanced FMAP for recipients in the **State Children’s Health Insurance Program (SCHIP)**. Louisiana’s SCHIP program, known as **LaCHIP**, had a blended enhanced FMAP of 96.59 percent (including a 3.41 percent increase) during SFY 2016/17.

Financial Factors

Medicaid enrollment numbers and corresponding expenditures are impacted by economic and demographic (age, gender, etc.) factors. Examining these factors can help determine enrollment and financial characteristics of the Medicaid population.

The percentage of a state’s population that is living in poverty, as defined by the **Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG)**, influences the level of state population reliant on Medicaid program services. Based on an average of the Current Population Survey’s Calendar Year 2015 and 2016 data, 19.40 percent of the Louisiana population was considered living under 100 percent of the FPG, while 38.80 percent were living below 200 percent of the FPG (**Table 5**). These percentages compare to 13.10 percent and 30.75 percent respectively for the U.S. population, which categorizes Louisiana as a low income state. In comparison to the 2014/15 poverty averages, the percentage living in poverty has decreased.

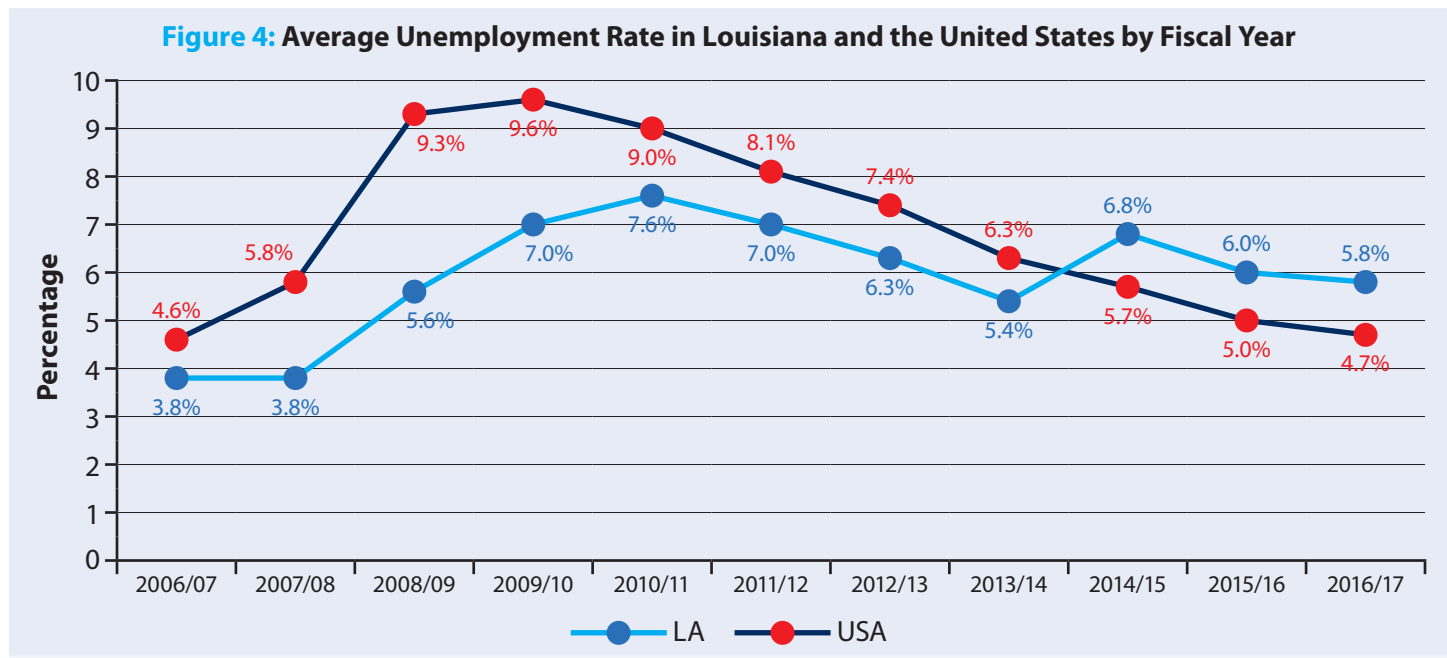
Table 5: Population Poverty Status for All Income Levels, Average of Calendar Years 2015 and 2016

Poverty Level	Louisiana	United States
≤ 100% of Poverty	19.40%	13.10%
101% to 125% of Poverty	5.55%	4.35%
126% to 138% of Poverty	3.05%	2.25%
139% to 150% of Poverty	2.10%	2.15%
151% to 185% of Poverty	6.40%	6.25%
186% to 200% of Poverty	2.30%	2.65%
Total ≤ 200% of Poverty	38.80%	30.75%
Remainder of Population	61.20%	69.25%

U.S. Census Bureau (2016). Current Population Survey: 2016 Annual Social and Economic Supplement, POV46 – Poverty Status by State: 2016. Retrieved from <http://www.census.gov/data/tables/time-series/demo/income-poverty/cps-pov/pov-46.html>.

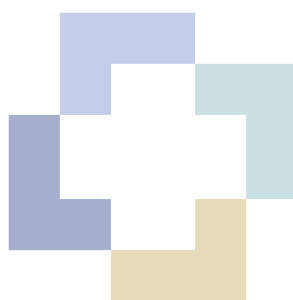
U.S. Census Bureau (2015). Current Population Survey, Annual Social and Economic Supplement, Income and Poverty in the United States: 2015. Retrieved from <http://www.census.gov/data/tables/time-series/demo/income-poverty/cps-pov/pov-46.html>.

In addition to poverty rates, unemployment rates are also a major factor in the state population reliant on Medicaid programs. As represented in **Figure 4**, the unemployment rate in Louisiana was below the national average from SFY 2006/07 until SFY 2014/15. In SFY 2016/17, Louisiana's average unemployment rate was 5.8 percent, which was higher than the national average unemployment rate of 4.7 percent.



Louisiana State University (LSU), through the **Louisiana Population Data Center**, projected that Louisiana's population will increase an average of 3 percent every five years⁶. In addition to the increase in population, the population age mix is predicted to change greatly. The 65+ age group is projected to increase while the other age groups are projected to decrease.

The **Louisiana Health Insurance Survey** conducted by the **LSU Public Policy Research Lab**⁷ for the Louisiana Department of Health is published every two years. As of publication, the most recent version was the 2015 edition. In this survey LSU projected that 3.9 percent of Louisiana children (under the age of 19) and 22.8 percent of non-elderly (age 19 to 64) adults were uninsured in 2015. For children under the age of 19, this represented a decrease from the 4.4 percent rate reported in the previous survey in 2013, and was an increase in coverage for around 5,600 children. This is largely due to increased coverage for children under Medicaid and LaCHIP. For the adults age 19 to 64, the uninsured rate represented an increase from the 2013 estimate of 22.0 percent, which was a decrease in coverage for more than 26,000 adults.



⁶ Louisiana State University. Louisiana Population Projections to 2030. Retrieved from http://www.louisiana.gov/explore/population_projection.
⁷ Barnes, Stephen, Stephanie Virgets, Dek Terrell and Mike Henderson. 2015 Louisiana Health Insurance Survey (May 2016). Retrieved from <http://new.dhh.louisiana.gov/index.cfm/newsroom/detail/1586>.

MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY

Medicaid provides funding for health care to individuals and families who meet the eligibility criteria established by the state and approved by CMS. This report provides an overview of Louisiana Medicaid eligibility. For further details about the Louisiana Medicaid Program please visit our website at [www.medicaid.la.gov](http://ldh.la.gov/index.cfm/page/1681). The **Medicaid Eligibility Manual** is available online at <http://ldh.la.gov/index.cfm/page/1681>. Information is also available when calling the toll-free line at **1-888-342-6207** or **1-877-252-2447**.

Eligibility Requirements and the Enrollment Process

Medicaid is an entitlement program that pays for health care on behalf of those who meet the established criteria and are enrolled. Louisiana is a Section 1634 state, which means that all individuals who receive **Supplemental Security Income (SSI)** are automatically enrolled in Medicaid. In addition, families who receive financial assistance through Louisiana's **Temporary Aid to Needy Families (TANF)** program, also known as **Family Independence Temporary Assistance Program (FITAP)**, are automatically enrolled in Medicaid.

For an individual or family who does not receive SSI or FITAP (TANF), the eligibility process begins with the completion of a Medicaid application. Either the prospective beneficiary or an authorized representative may apply online, by mail, at a local Medicaid office or at a Medicaid Application Center. A face-to-face interview is not required. Contact information for local offices is listed on page 127 in **Appendix E**.

Individuals who are not automatically eligible and apply for Medicaid must meet all of the eligibility requirements of one or more programs. An overview of the Medicaid programs offered in Louisiana is presented in **Table 6**. For definitions of the abbreviations in this table please see **Appendix C** and **Appendix D** starting on page 121.

Table 6: Eligibility Requirements for Louisiana Medicaid

Program	Description	Income Limit
A. Children	Ages 0–18 (through 19th birthday) with other insurance	142% of poverty; No assets test
	A1. CHAMP – Low Income Children Ages 6–18 (through 19th birthday) uninsured; Individuals receive an enhanced LaCHIP rate	>108% and up to 142% of poverty; No assets test
	Ages 0–5 uninsured	142% of poverty; No assets test
	A2. LaCHIP (Title XXI) Ages 0–18 (through 19th birthday)	>142% and up to 212% of poverty; No assets test
	A3. LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP) Ages 0–18 (through 19th birthday)	>212% and up to 250% of poverty; Some cost sharing involved; No assets test
B. Families	A4. Deemed Eligible Child Age 0 (through first birthday)	Infants born to Medicaid eligible pregnant women
	A5. CWO Children Children under age 18 in Foster Care programs through the Department of Children & Family Services' Child Welfare Office (CWO)	Eligibility determined by the Child Welfare Office
	B1. Parent/Caretaker Relative (PCR) Group Parent/Caretaker relative who lives with a dependent child	19% of poverty; No assets test
	B2. MAGI – Related Medically Needy Children and families who have income below regular Medically Needy income standards and are ineligible for other MAGI-related groups	15% of poverty (individuals and couples); No assets test
	B3. MAGI – Related Spend Down Medically Needy Children and families who have more income than allowed but qualify once the amount spent on medical expenses is considered	No Limit. All income over 15% of poverty considered available to meet medical expenses for quarter; No assets test

continued on next page...

	Program	Description	Income Limit
B. Families	B4. Temporary Aid for Needy Families (TANF) Recipients	Recipients of cash assistance as determined by the Department of Children & Family Services	15% of poverty; Assets limit: \$2,000
	B5. Transitional Medicaid	Continues coverage for families who lost PCR or TANF eligibility because of an increase in earnings	No limit for first six months and 185% of poverty for coverage in seventh through twelfth month of transitional eligibility period; No assets test
C. Women	C1. CHAMP/LaMOMS – Pregnant Women	Covers each month of pregnancy and two-month postpartum period	133% of poverty; No assets test
	C2. LaCHIP IV (Title XXI)	Covers conception to birth for low-income, pregnant mothers who are not otherwise eligible for Medicaid regardless of citizenship	209% of poverty; No assets test
	C3. Breast and Cervical Cancer	Women under age 65 diagnosed with breast or cervical cancer, in a precancerous condition or early stage cancer	250% of poverty; No assets test
D. Aged, Blind, or Disabled	D1. Disabled Adult Child (DAC)	Individuals over age 18 who became blind or disabled before age 22 and lost SSI eligibility on or after 7/1/87 as a result of entitlement to or increase in Social Security Administration Child Insurance Benefits	Social Security benefits are disregarded in determining countable income with limit 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D2. Disabled Widows/Widowers	Disabled individuals who lost SSI because of the 1984 Social Security Widow/er's re-computation	Social Security 1984 Widow/er's adjustment is disregarded in determining countable income with limit 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D3. SSI Recipients	Aged and/or disabled individuals receiving SSI cash payments as determined by SSA	74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D4. SGA Disabled Widows/Widowers/ Surviving Divorced Spouses	Individuals who are not entitled to Medicare Part A and lost SSI because of receipt of Social Security Disabled Widow/er's benefits	All cost of living raises and Social Security Disabled Widow/er's benefits are disregarded in determining countable income with 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D5. PICKLE	Former SSI Recipients of two different groups of aged, blind and disabled who lost SSI eligibility due to Retirement, Survivors' and Disability Insurance (RDSI) cost of living increase	All cost of living raises are disregarded in determining countable income with limit 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D6. Provisional Medicaid	Aged and disabled individuals who meet SSI criteria without first having a SSI determination made by SSA	74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D7. Early Widows/Widowers	Individuals who lost SSI because of receipt of RSDI Early Widow/er's Benefits	Social Security Early Widow/er's benefits are disregarded in determining countable income with limit 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D8. QMB – Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	Pays Medicare Part A and B premiums, deductibles and co-insurance	100% of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$7,560 individual and \$11,340 couple
	D9. SLMB – Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	Pays Medicare Part B premium only	>100% and up to 120% of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$7,560 individual and \$11,340 couple
	D10. QI-1 – Qualified Individual Category 1	Pays Medicare Part B premium only	>120% and up to 135% of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$7,560 individual and \$11,340 couple
	D11. QDWI – Qualified Disabled Working Individual	Pays Medicare Part A for individuals under age 65 who lost SSA disability benefits and premium free Part A coverage	200% of poverty; Asset limits: \$4,000 individual and \$6,000 couple

continued on next page...

	Program	Description	Income Limit
D. Aged, Blind, or Disabled	D12. Long Term Care (Home and Community Based)	Individuals who meet the level of care criteria for institutional care (nursing homes and ICF/ID) or home and community-based services	222% ¹ of poverty (3 times the limit for SSI recipients); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple (both reside in an institution) or \$123,600 for an institutionalized individual with a community spouse (one not residing in an institution)
	D13. Long Term Care and Home and Community-Based Services Medically Needy Spend-Down	Individuals who meet the level of care criteria for institutionalized care or home and community-based services	All income over 222% ¹ of poverty is considered available to meet medical expenses. Asset limits: \$2,000 individual or \$123,600 for an institutionalized individual with a community spouse
	D14. Non-MAGI Medically Needy Spend-Down	Qualified individuals and families who have more income than allowed but qualify once the amount spent on medical expenses is considered.	All income over 15% of poverty is considered available to meet medical expenses for quarter; For Long Term Care (institutions only) all income over 222% ¹ of poverty; Asset limits: \$2,000 individual or \$123,600 for an institutionalized individual with a community spouse.
	D15. Acute Care	Individuals who have been or are expected to be in a medical institution for a continuous period of 30 days	74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple or \$123,600 for an institutionalized individual with a community spouse
	D16. Medicaid Purchase Plan (MPP)	Working individuals that are ages 16–64 with disabilities that matches SSA standards that can buy health coverage offered by Louisiana Medicaid	100% (+\$20) of poverty; Asset limit: \$10,000 individual/couple
	D17. Family Opportunity Act (FOA)	Offers Medicaid Buy-in for children under age 19 with disabilities who are not eligible for SSI disability benefits due to income	300% of poverty; Families above 200% of poverty must pay a premium; No assets test
E. Other	E1. TB infected	Persons who have been diagnosed as, or are suspected of, being infected with tuberculosis	155% of poverty; No assets test
	E2. Emergency Services for Illegal/Ineligible Aliens	Coverage of illegal/undocumented aliens and documented aliens under the Medicaid five-year bar for life-threatening emergency situations and labor/delivery of newborns	Must meet all requirements of another Medicaid program except for U.S. citizenship
	E3. Youth Aging Out of Foster Care	Individuals ages 18–21 released from the Foster Care program due to turning age 18	No income or assets test
	E4. Former Foster Children	Individuals ages 18–26 released from the Foster Care program due to turning age 18	No income or assets test
	E5. Take Charge Plus	Women and men of any age for family planning-related services	133% of poverty; No assets test
F. Adult	F1. Expansion Group	Individuals ages 19–64 who are not eligible for Medicaid in another program and are not eligible for or enrolled in Medicare	133% of poverty with a 5% disregard for a possible 138%; No assets test
¹ Percentages based on 2016 Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG).			

Each state sets an income limit within federal guidelines for Medicaid eligibility groups and determines what income counts toward that limit. Part of the financial qualification for Medicaid is based upon the family size and relation of monthly income to the Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG). Federal Poverty Guidelines are established by the federal government regarding what is considered the poverty level standard of living. **Table 7** shows 2017 Federal Poverty Guidelines, with annual and monthly incomes according to family size. For example, a four person family with an annual income of \$24,600 is considered living at 100 percent of FPG.

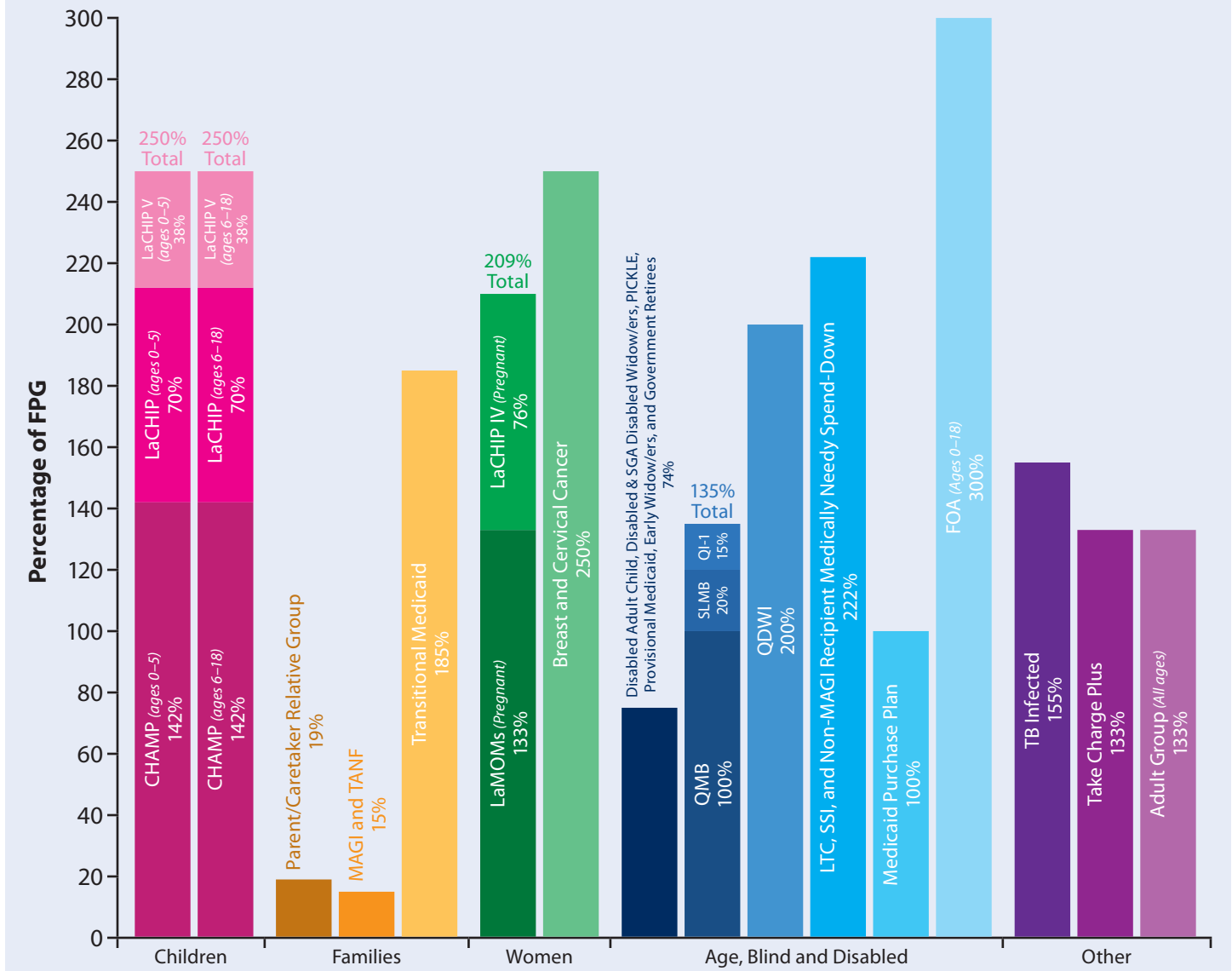
Table 7: 2017 Federal Poverty Guidelines for All States (Except Alaska and Hawaii)										
Family Size	Monthly Income in Dollars ¹									
	75%	100%	120%	133%	135%	150%	185%	200%	250%	300%
1	\$754	\$1,005	\$1,206	\$1,337	\$1,357	\$1,508	\$1,859	\$2,010	\$2,513	\$3,015
2	\$1,015	\$1,353	\$1,624	\$1,800	\$1,827	\$2,030	\$2,504	\$2,707	\$3,383	\$4,060
3	\$1,276	\$1,702	\$2,042	\$2,263	\$2,297	\$2,553	\$3,148	\$3,403	\$4,254	\$5,105
4	\$1,538	\$2,050	\$2,460	\$2,727	\$2,768	\$3,075	\$3,793	\$4,100	\$5,125	\$6,150
5	\$1,799	\$2,398	\$2,878	\$3,190	\$3,238	\$3,598	\$4,437	\$4,797	\$5,996	\$7,195
6	\$2,060	\$2,747	\$3,296	\$3,653	\$3,708	\$4,120	\$5,081	\$5,493	\$6,867	\$8,240
7	\$2,321	\$3,095	\$3,714	\$4,116	\$4,178	\$4,643	\$5,726	\$6,190	\$7,738	\$9,285
8 ²	\$2,583	\$3,443	\$4,132	\$4,580	\$4,649	\$5,165	\$6,370	\$6,887	\$8,608	\$10,330
Family Size	Annual Income in Dollars									
	75%	100%	120%	133%	135%	150%	185%	200%	250%	300%
1	\$9,045	\$12,060	\$14,472	\$16,040	\$16,281	\$18,090	\$22,311	\$24,120	\$30,150	\$36,180
2	\$12,180	\$16,240	\$19,488	\$21,599	\$21,924	\$24,360	\$30,044	\$32,480	\$40,600	\$48,720
3	\$15,315	\$20,420	\$24,504	\$27,159	\$27,567	\$30,630	\$37,777	\$40,840	\$51,050	\$61,260
4	\$18,450	\$24,600	\$29,520	\$32,718	\$33,210	\$36,900	\$45,510	\$49,200	\$61,500	\$73,800
5	\$21,585	\$28,780	\$34,536	\$38,277	\$38,853	\$43,170	\$53,243	\$57,560	\$71,950	\$86,340
6	\$24,720	\$32,960	\$39,552	\$43,837	\$44,496	\$49,440	\$60,976	\$65,920	\$82,400	\$98,880
7	\$27,855	\$37,140	\$44,568	\$49,396	\$50,139	\$55,710	\$68,709	\$74,280	\$92,850	\$111,420
8 ²	\$30,990	\$41,320	\$49,584	\$54,956	\$55,782	\$61,980	\$76,442	\$82,640	\$103,300	\$123,960

¹ U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (2017). 2017 Poverty Guidelines. Retrieved from <https://aspe.hhs.gov/poverty-guidelines>.

² For family units more than eight members, add \$4,180 annually and \$348 monthly for each additional member.

Figure 5 summarizes income requirements for many of the Medicaid programs. The major qualifying categories are listed along the bottom of the chart. Along the left axis of the chart is income as a percentage of the FPG. As shown in the eligibility chart, maximum income levels for different groupings of eligibility, such as age, disability and parental status, allow access to the Medicaid program depending upon the group in which the individual falls. While most eligibility categories allow access to the full array of Medicaid services, the individual’s economic and medical circumstances may assign an enrollee to a more limited set of benefits.

Figure 5: Louisiana Medicaid Coverage Groups and Income Eligibility Requirements



Eligibility determination is a federally approved process which is operated in the same manner throughout the state. In Louisiana, caseworkers in each of the nine regions of the Department of Health determine an individual's eligibility for Medicaid in accordance with standardized written policy. Processing times for applications vary depending on the coverage group and program under consideration, the amount of information the person is able to provide and how quickly all needed information is made available to Medicaid staff. Eligibility can be retroactive up to three months prior to the date of application. Eligibility is reviewed annually for most cases but more often in some programs. Decisions must be made within 45 days (90 days if a disability determination by the agency is required) from the date of application in most cases. Eligible individuals and families enrolled in the Louisiana Medicaid Program are issued a Medicaid identification card.

Enrollment Statistics

Before presenting the statistical data, it is important to establish the difference between the terms Medicaid eligible, enrollee and recipient. These terms can seem synonymous, but they have distinct meanings within the context of Medicaid.

A **“Medicaid eligible”** is a person who fits the established eligibility criteria of the program, whether or not the person applied for Medicaid.

A **“Medicaid enrollee”** is a Medicaid eligible person who applied for and was approved by the Medicaid program to receive benefits regardless of whether he or she received any service and/or any claims or managed care encounters were filed on his or her behalf.

A **“Medicaid recipient”** is an enrollee with at least one **Per-Member-Per-Month (PMPM)** payment to a managed care organization, a fee-for-service processed claim or any person with Medicare Buy-in and Part D premiums paid on his or her behalf during the time period involved, in this case during SFY 2016/17 (July 1, 2016 to June 30, 2017). The recipient may not have been enrolled during the time the PMPM or claim was paid. For example, there may be a processed claim during this particular period for services that were provided in a prior period for an individual though his or her eligibility ended before this SFY.

The number of recipients reported in some categories (e.g. within a parish) may exceed the number of enrollees. An enrollee’s case may have closed before SFY 2016/17 but a claim was paid on his or her behalf during SFY 2016/17. Thus, when a claim was paid in SFY 2016/17 for a person who received a service before SFY 2016/17, she or he will be counted as a recipient in SFY 2016/17 although this person is no longer eligible for Medicaid in SFY 2016/17. Providers may delay the submission of claims for many months. Medicaid’s timely filing rule gives providers up to one year to submit a claim and up to two years for payment of the timely filed claim. Thus, it is possible for a claim paid in SFY 2016/17 to be for a service rendered before SFY 2016/17. The payment could, therefore, occur long after the person identified as the recipient on the claim has left the program and is no longer an enrollee. There are many ways to interpret enrollment under Medicaid, which will be discussed in the following sections.

Percentage of the Population

The percentage of the population enrolled in Louisiana Medicaid has consistently increased through the years (**Table 8**). During SFY 2016/17, 38.3 percent of Louisianans were enrolled in Medicaid. **Figure 6** shows Medicaid enrollment as a percentage of the full population of Louisiana.

Table 8: Enrollment, Population and Percentage of Population Enrolled by State Fiscal Year

State Fiscal Year (SFY)	SFY Population Estimate	Medicaid Enrollment ²	Percent of Population Enrolled
2012/13	4,601,893	1,414,370	30.7%
2013/14	4,625,470	1,417,304	30.6%
2014/15	4,649,676	1,485,012	31.9%
2015/16	4,670,724	1,602,954	34.3%
2016/17	4,681,666	1,790,956	38.3%

¹ SFY Population estimates are based on the average of the two most recent census population estimates. U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division (December 2016). Annual Estimates of the Resident Population for Counties of Louisiana: July 1, 2016. Retrieved from <https://www.census.gov/data/tables/2016/demo/popest/state-total.html>.

² Enrollment data was obtained in December 2017 from MARS Data Warehouse and includes all “premium only” duals. Enrollment will vary depending on the date extracted due to processing. Enrollment counts are unduplicated for each SFY.

Table AA1 (which can be found on page 68 in **Appendix A**) presents total population, enrollees, percentage of the population enrolled in Medicaid, percentage of the population in poverty, recipients, payments and payments per recipient by parish during SFY 2016/17. Parishes with high poverty rates have large percentages of Medicaid enrollment. Bienville, Caldwell, Catahoula, Concordia, East Carroll, Evangeline, Franklin, Madison, Morehouse, Red River, Richland, St. Bernard, St. Landry, St. Mary, Tensas, Washington and West Carroll Parishes all have 50 percent or more of their population enrolled in Medicaid, as shown in **Figure 6**. Cameron Parish had the smallest percentage of Medicaid enrolled with only 16% of the parish’s population enrolled in Medicaid.

Figure 6: Parish Percentage of Population Enrolled in Medicaid

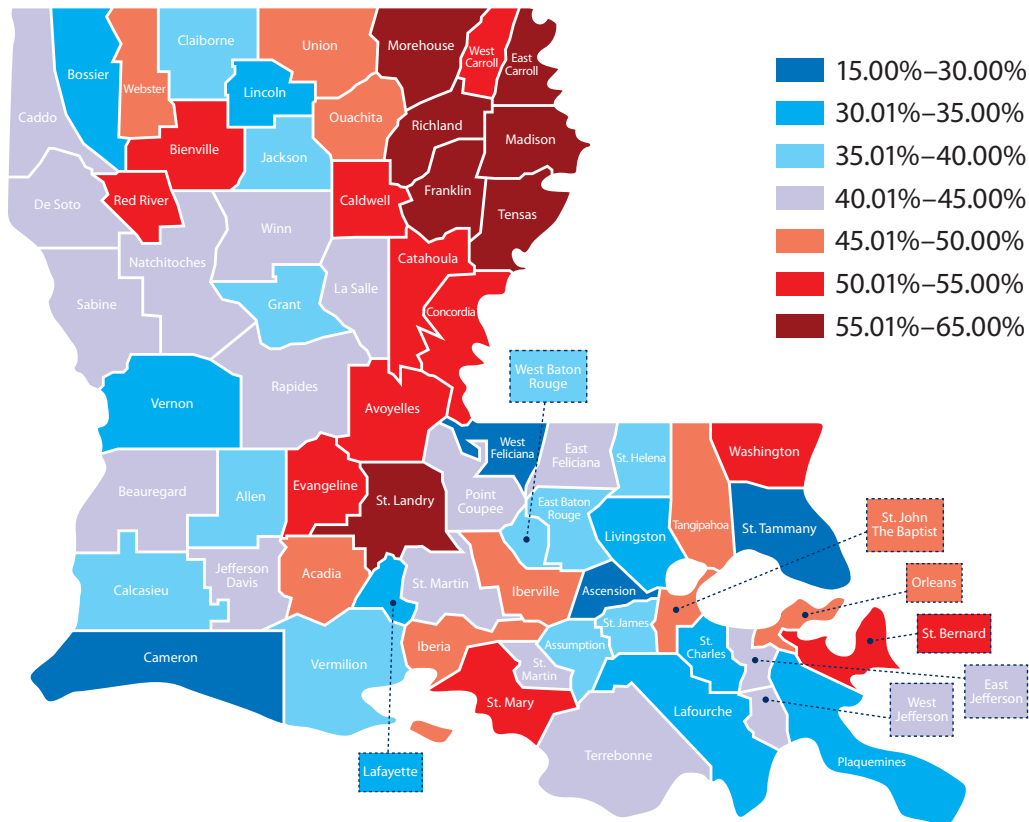
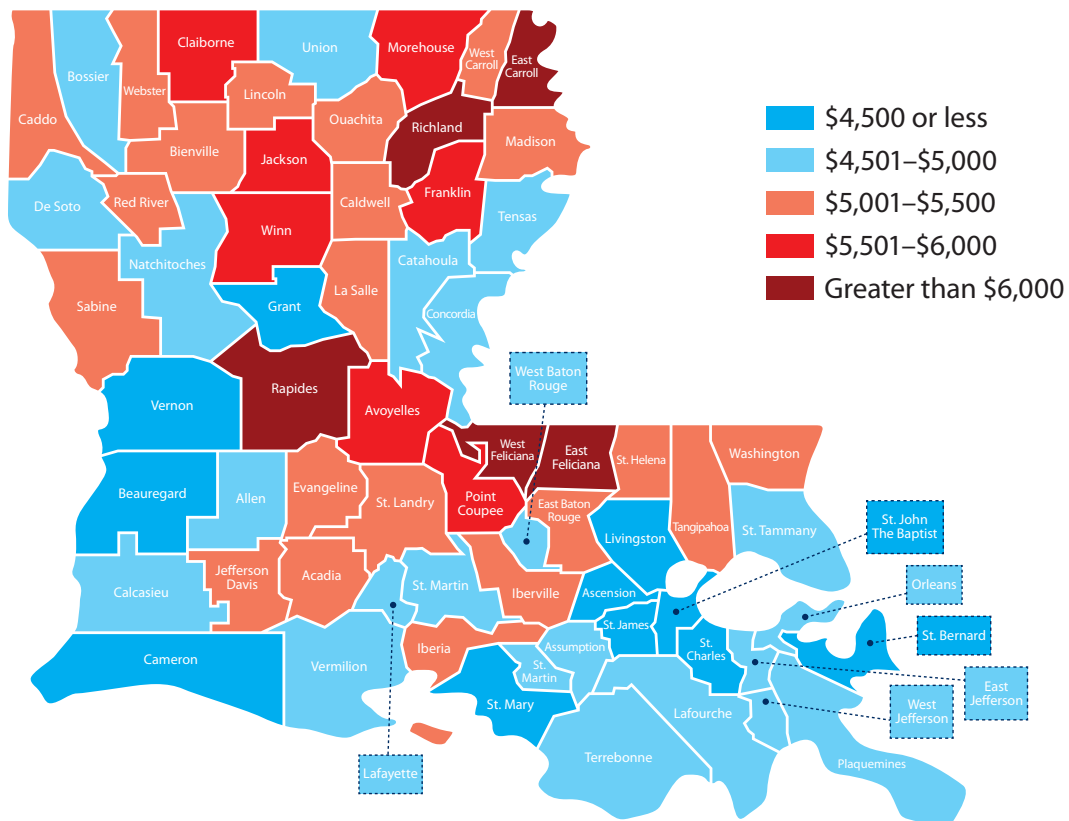


Figure 7: Parish Payments Per Recipient



Orleans Parish had the highest payments paid on behalf of their recipients at about \$914.3 million, while Cameron Parish had the least amount paid on behalf of their recipients at about \$4.3 million. Despite having the highest total number of payments, Orleans Parish has a very low rate of payments per recipient due to its high population. The per recipient numbers show the average amount spent on each person in the given parish throughout the year (**Figure 7**).

Table AA2 (which can be found on page 70 in **Appendix A**) shows population, enrollment, recipients and payment in each parish by race. The “Other” column includes individuals of two or more races as well as white/non-white Hispanics.

Table 9 presents total population, enrollees, percentage of population enrolled, recipients, payments and payments per recipient by region during SFY 2016/17. Northeast Louisiana had 46 percent of their population enrolled in Medicaid, the highest numbers in the state. The Capital Area and Northshore had the smallest percentage of population enrolled in Medicaid at 35 percent.

Table 9: Population, Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Region

	Region	2016 Population ¹	Medicaid Enrollees ²	Enrollees/Population Ratio	Rank	Medicaid Recipients ³	Payments ³	Payment per Recipient
1	Greater New Orleans Area	897,170	377,173	42%	2	385,258	\$1,879,426,436	\$4,878
2	Capital Area	684,525	237,686	35%	9	243,850	\$1,289,320,114	\$5,287
3	South Central Louisiana	404,424	157,659	39%	6	162,386	\$755,937,456	\$4,655
4	Acadiana	609,120	244,022	40%	4	248,952	\$1,323,229,218	\$5,315
5	Southwest Louisiana	301,507	115,903	38%	7	119,274	\$587,771,620	\$4,928
6	Central Louisiana	305,744	128,488	42%	3	132,093	\$848,739,682	\$6,425
7	Northwest Louisiana	543,453	217,620	40%	5	223,243	\$1,194,408,170	\$5,350
8	Northeast Louisiana	354,451	162,584	46%	1	166,198	\$913,931,744	\$5,499
9	Northshore Area	581,272	201,885	35%	8	207,896	\$1,017,473,496	\$4,894
	State Total	4,681,666	1,790,956	38%	—	1,830,954	\$9,810,237,936	\$5,358

¹ Population estimates are based on the beginning of the SFY. U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division (December 2016). Annual Estimates of the Resident Population for Counties of Louisiana: July 1, 2016. Retrieved from <https://www.census.gov/data/tables/2016/demo/popest/counties-total.html>.

² Individual region enrollee and recipient counts will not sum to the total state count due to movement between regions during the SFY; the state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the region.

³ Payments are based on recipient region payments.

The Greater New Orleans Area had the highest payments paid on behalf of their recipients at \$1.3 million, while Southwest Louisiana had the least amount paid on behalf of their recipients at \$428 million. South Central Louisiana had the lowest average rate of payments per recipient at \$4,253, while the highest ratio was in Central Louisiana with \$6,437 per recipient. **Table AA1** (which can be found on page 68 in **Appendix A**) shows more detail in the payments per recipient by parish.

Age, Gender and Race

The breakdown of enrollees by age group ([Tables 10–13](#) and [Figure 8](#)) shows that the majority of Medicaid enrollees are children, with those aged 20 and under making up 49.6 percent of the total enrolled. Those between the ages of 21 and 64 comprised 43.1 percent of the enrolled population and account for 56.5 percent of payments; and those 65 and over made up the smallest component at 7.3 percent of enrollment but account for 14.5 percent of payments. Also, as expected, statistics reveal that certain age groups account for more costs than others. The reason for this is that the medical needs of these age groups tend to require more expensive services.

Table 10: Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Age Group and Gender

Age Group	Male	Enrollees Female	Total	Male	Recipients Female	Total	Male	Payments Female	Total
Under 1	31,387	30,199	61,586	28,427	27,379	55,806	\$198,756,568	\$194,193,787	\$392,950,355
1–5	114,464	110,529	224,993	118,906	114,729	233,635	\$327,827,209	\$292,366,519	\$620,193,727
6–14	198,859	191,453	390,312	206,351	198,555	404,906	\$602,289,517	\$508,032,039	\$1,110,321,556
15–18	77,089	76,341	153,430	80,148	78,830	158,978	\$260,377,817	\$229,186,454	\$489,564,271
19–20	23,640	33,547	57,187	29,472	36,588	66,060	\$91,878,804	\$148,789,109	\$240,667,913
21–44	152,032	330,534	482,566	148,664	340,121	488,785	\$932,261,780	\$1,960,396,127	\$2,892,657,908
45–64	124,574	164,729	289,303	123,238	164,150	287,388	\$1,211,963,169	\$1,433,854,425	\$2,645,817,594
65+	42,884	88,695	131,579	44,125	91,271	135,396	\$446,403,280	\$971,661,331	\$1,418,064,611
Total	764,929	1,026,027	1,790,956	779,331	1,051,623	1,830,954	\$4,071,758,145	\$5,738,479,790	\$9,810,237,935

¹ Age as of January 1, 2017.

Table 11: Recipients by Age Group, Race and Gender

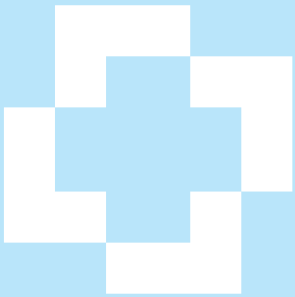
Age Group	Male	African-American Female	Total	Male	White Female	Total	Male	Other Female	Total	Total (all races)
Under 1	12,954	12,658	25,612	10,211	9,725	19,936	5,262	4,996	10,258	55,806
1–5	55,596	54,506	110,102	44,885	42,671	87,556	18,425	17,552	35,977	233,635
6–14	101,550	99,076	200,626	78,635	74,642	153,277	26,166	24,837	51,003	404,906
15–18	41,611	40,906	82,517	30,525	29,714	60,239	8,012	8,210	16,222	158,978
19–20	15,658	18,242	33,900	10,645	13,775	24,420	3,169	4,571	7,740	66,060
21–44	65,604	165,280	230,884	62,015	133,277	195,292	21,045	41,564	62,609	488,785
45–64	54,418	76,290	130,708	51,897	69,557	121,454	16,923	18,303	35,226	287,388
65+	18,791	38,540	57,331	17,145	37,248	54,393	8,189	15,483	23,672	135,396
Total	366,182	505,498	871,680	305,958	410,609	716,567	107,191	135,516	242,707	1,830,954

¹ Age as of January 1, 2017.

Table 12: Enrollees by Age Group, Race and Gender

Age Group	African-American			White			Other			Total (all races)
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Under 1	14,226	13,837	28,063	11,262	10,750	22,012	5,899	5,612	11,511	61,586
1–5	54,274	53,304	107,578	42,632	40,508	83,140	17,558	16,717	34,275	224,993
6–14	99,009	96,757	195,766	74,840	70,937	145,777	25,010	23,759	48,769	390,312
15–18	40,439	39,993	80,432	28,996	28,424	57,420	7,654	7,924	15,578	153,430
19–20	12,830	17,018	29,848	8,136	12,361	20,497	2,674	4,168	6,842	57,187
21–44	67,329	162,050	229,379	63,320	129,062	192,382	21,383	39,422	60,805	482,566
45–64	54,924	76,540	131,464	52,500	69,797	122,297	17,150	18,392	35,542	289,303
65+	18,324	37,739	56,063	16,538	35,796	52,334	8,022	15,160	23,182	131,579
Total	361,355	497,238	858,593	298,224	397,635	695,859	105,350	131,154	236,504	1,790,956

¹ Age as of January 1, 2017.**Table 13: Payments by Age Group, Race and Gender**

Age Group	African-American			White		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	\$95,298,107	\$95,429,044	\$190,727,151	\$67,502,975	\$64,400,621	\$131,903,596
1–5	\$159,376,794	\$146,285,288	\$305,662,082	\$120,183,511	\$103,488,023	\$223,671,534
6–14	\$317,059,493	\$264,103,241	\$581,162,733	\$217,714,521	\$185,154,348	\$402,868,870
15–18	\$143,881,570	\$124,429,882	\$268,311,452	\$92,865,485	\$81,829,558	\$174,695,043
19–20	\$49,557,415	\$75,638,735	\$125,196,150	\$30,139,703	\$51,789,454	\$81,929,157
21–44	\$432,288,179	\$979,096,951	\$1,411,385,130	\$372,890,669	\$751,029,931	\$1,123,920,601
45–64	\$566,730,742	\$693,830,247	\$1,260,560,989	\$506,750,052	\$608,297,179	\$1,115,047,231
65+	\$176,691,451	\$339,028,743	\$515,720,194	\$202,639,870	\$480,938,227	\$683,578,098
Total	\$1,940,883,750	\$2,717,842,131	\$4,658,725,882	\$1,610,686,787	\$2,326,927,341	\$3,937,614,129
Age Group	Male	Other Female	Total	Total (across all races)		
Under 1	\$35,955,486	\$34,364,122	\$70,319,608	\$392,950,355		
1–5	\$48,266,904	\$42,593,207	\$90,860,111	\$620,193,727		
6–14	\$67,515,504	\$58,774,450	\$126,289,953	\$1,110,321,556		
15–18	\$23,630,762	\$22,927,014	\$46,557,776	\$489,564,271		
19–20	\$12,181,686	\$21,360,920	\$33,542,606	\$240,667,913		
21–44	\$127,082,932	\$230,269,245	\$357,352,177	\$2,892,657,908		
45–64	\$138,482,376	\$131,726,999	\$270,209,375	\$2,645,817,594		
65+	\$67,071,959	\$151,694,361	\$218,766,320	\$1,418,064,611		
Total	\$520,187,608	\$693,710,318	\$1,213,897,926	\$9,810,237,936		

¹ Age as of January 1, 2017.

Figure 8: Enrollment by Age Group

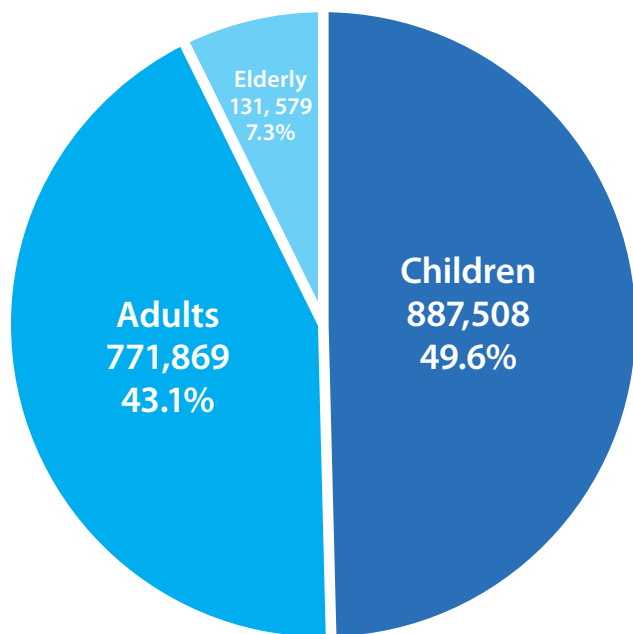


Figure 9: Enrollment by Gender

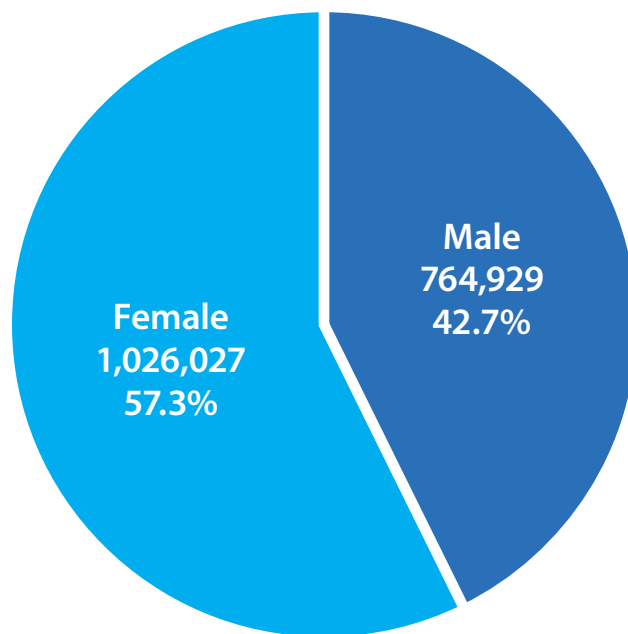
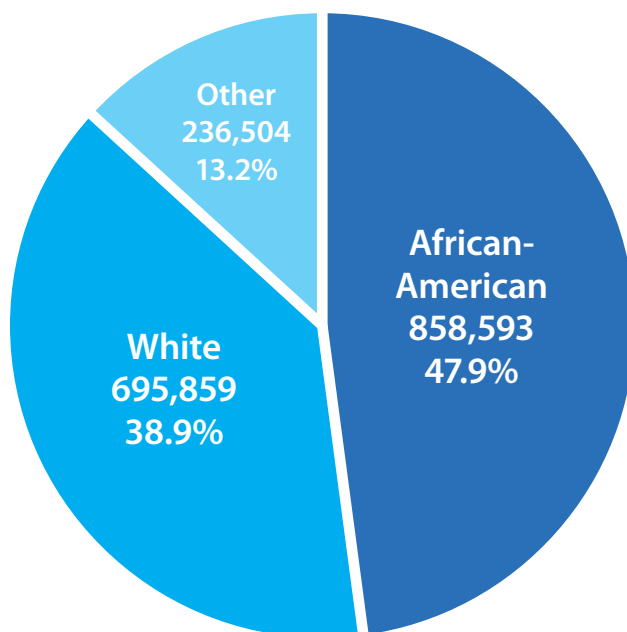


Figure 10: Enrollment by Race



Overall there are more females than males enrolled in Medicaid ([Figure 9](#)). Though children age 18 and under are almost evenly split between female and male, for enrollees of ages 19 and above, women account for 64.3 percent of enrollment. This can probably be explained by the pregnant women programs, disproportionate number of female parents in very low income households, and longer life expectancy of females. These trends are true of all racial groups. [Tables 14–16](#) break down regional payments, enrollees and recipients by race and gender. [Figure 10](#) shows the percentage of enrollment by race.

Table 14: Recipients by Region¹, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	1 Greater New Orleans Area	2 Capital Area	3 South Central Louisiana	4 Acadiana	5 Southwest Louisiana
African-American	Male	89,450	63,165	27,134	45,537	16,438
	Female	122,583	88,014	38,313	62,071	22,132
	Total	212,033	151,179	65,447	107,608	38,570
White	Male	41,609	25,839	30,084	48,188	28,802
	Female	51,798	34,403	42,194	66,574	39,883
	Total	93,407	60,242	72,278	114,762	68,685
Other	Male	35,567	14,160	10,901	11,580	5,179
	Female	44,251	18,269	13,760	15,002	6,840
	Total	79,818	32,429	24,661	26,582	12,019
Total	Male	166,626	103,164	68,119	105,305	50,419
	Female	218,632	140,686	94,267	143,647	68,855
	Total	385,258	243,850	162,386	248,952	119,274
Race	Gender	6 Central Louisiana	7 Northwest Louisiana	8 Northeast Louisiana	9 Northshore Louisiana	Total (across all regions)
African-American	Male	21,305	51,457	36,559	25,687	366,182
	Female	28,079	71,574	50,801	35,250	505,498
	Total	49,384	123,031	87,360	60,937	871,680
White	Male	30,154	31,863	28,262	52,604	305,958
	Female	40,022	43,553	37,803	71,161	410,609
	Total	70,176	75,416	66,065	123,765	716,567
Other	Male	5,606	10,952	5,636	10,231	107,191
	Female	6,927	13,844	7,137	12,963	135,516
	Total	12,533	24,796	12,773	23,194	242,707
Total	Male	57,065	94,272	70,457	88,522	779,331
	Female	75,028	128,971	95,741	119,374	1,051,623
	Total	132,093	223,243	166,198	207,896	1,830,954

¹ Individual region enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between regions during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the region.

Table 15: Enrollees by Region¹, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	1 Greater New Orleans Area	2 Capital Area	3 South Central Louisiana	4 Acadiana	5 Southwest Louisiana
African-American	Male	88,205	62,272	26,563	45,087	16,192
	Female	120,191	86,029	37,379	61,215	21,753
	Total	208,396	148,301	63,942	106,302	37,945
White	Male	40,713	25,069	29,153	47,110	27,873
	Female	50,063	32,942	40,617	64,801	38,421
	Total	90,776	58,011	69,770	111,911	66,294
Other	Male	35,147	13,862	10,636	11,314	5,055
	Female	42,854	17,512	13,311	14,495	6,609
	Total	78,001	31,374	23,947	25,809	11,664
Total	Male	164,065	101,203	66,352	103,511	49,120
	Female	213,108	136,483	91,307	140,511	66,783
	Total	377,173	237,686	157,659	244,022	115,903
Race	Gender	6 Central Louisiana	7 Northwest Louisiana	8 Northeast Louisiana	9 Northshore Louisiana	Total (across all regions)
African-American	Male	20,939	50,488	36,000	25,322	361,355
	Female	27,502	70,336	49,780	34,641	497,238
	Total	48,441	120,824	85,780	59,963	858,593
White	Male	29,310	30,789	27,646	50,969	298,224
	Female	38,597	41,884	36,703	68,427	397,635
	Total	67,907	72,673	64,349	119,396	695,859
Other	Male	5,458	10,736	5,525	10,013	105,350
	Female	6,682	13,387	6,930	12,513	131,154
	Total	12,140	24,123	12,455	22,526	236,504
Total	Male	55,707	92,013	69,171	86,304	764,929
	Female	72,781	125,607	93,413	115,581	1,026,027
	Total	128,488	217,620	162,584	201,885	1,790,956

¹ Individual region enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between regions during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the region.

Table 16: Payments¹ by Region², Race and Gender

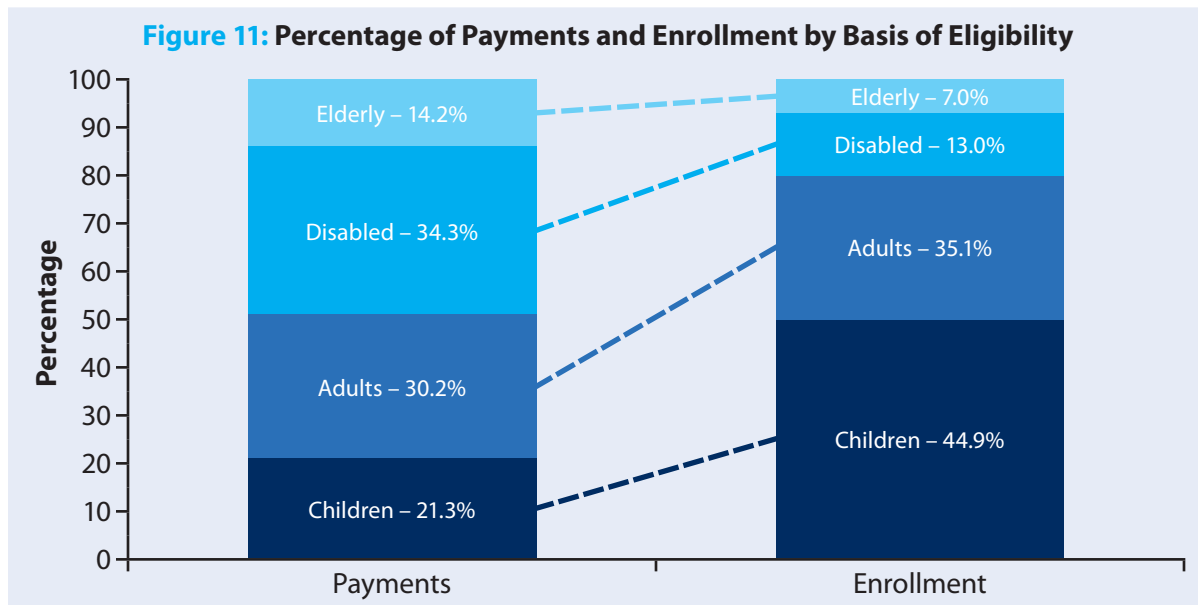
Race	Gender	1 Greater New Orleans Area	2 Capital Area	3 South Central Louisiana	4 Acadiana	5 Southwest Louisiana
African-American	Male	\$438,642,858	\$329,872,214	\$123,789,736	\$224,722,035	\$81,401,823
	Female	\$607,926,008	\$459,744,347	\$182,348,193	\$341,474,214	\$110,888,169
	Total	\$1,046,568,865	\$789,616,560	\$306,137,929	\$566,196,248	\$192,289,993
White	Male	\$210,653,142	\$143,607,219	\$131,906,804	\$241,289,491	\$133,830,650
	Female	\$266,722,499	\$196,342,049	\$213,813,959	\$373,976,218	\$204,351,575
	Total	\$477,375,640	\$339,949,269	\$345,720,763	\$615,265,709	\$338,182,224
Other	Male	\$157,294,276	\$68,428,806	\$42,497,360	\$56,868,471	\$25,131,157
	Female	\$198,187,655	\$91,325,479	\$61,581,403	\$84,898,790	\$32,168,246
	Total	\$355,481,931	\$159,754,285	\$104,078,763	\$141,767,261	\$57,299,403
Total	Male	\$806,590,275	\$541,908,239	\$298,193,900	\$522,879,996	\$240,363,630
	Female	\$1,072,836,161	\$747,411,875	\$457,743,556	\$800,349,221	\$347,407,990
	Total	\$1,879,426,436	\$1,289,320,114	\$755,937,456	\$1,323,229,218	\$587,771,620
Race	Gender	6 Central Louisiana	7 Northwest Louisiana	8 Northeast Louisiana	9 Northshore Louisiana	Total (across all regions)
African-American	Male	\$140,915,744	\$275,648,471	\$199,518,663	\$126,372,207	\$1,940,883,750
	Female	\$168,653,226	\$381,278,512	\$280,810,599	\$184,718,863	\$2,717,842,131
	Total	\$309,568,970	\$656,926,984	\$480,329,263	\$311,091,070	\$4,658,725,882
White	Male	\$204,115,669	\$163,636,413	\$145,696,667	\$235,950,732	\$1,610,686,787
	Female	\$251,622,053	\$241,866,993	\$218,216,745	\$360,015,250	\$2,326,927,341
	Total	\$455,737,722	\$405,503,407	\$363,913,412	\$595,965,982	\$3,937,614,128
Other	Male	\$36,841,542	\$56,810,485	\$28,699,697	\$47,615,816	\$520,187,608
	Female	\$46,591,449	\$75,167,295	\$40,989,373	\$62,800,628	\$693,710,318
	Total	\$83,432,991	\$131,977,780	\$69,689,069	\$110,416,444	\$1,213,897,926
Total	Male	\$381,872,954	\$496,095,369	\$373,915,027	\$409,938,756	\$4,071,758,145
	Female	\$466,866,728	\$698,312,801	\$540,016,717	\$607,534,741	\$5,738,479,790
	Total	\$848,739,682	\$1,194,408,170	\$913,931,744	\$1,017,473,496	\$9,810,237,936

¹ Payments are based on recipient region payments.

² Individual region enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between regions during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the region.

Basis of Eligibility

During SFY 2016/17, there were 1,790,956 unduplicated Medicaid enrollees. All enrollees are placed into one of four **Basis of Eligibility (BOE)** categories depending on age or disability according to the hierarchy shown in **Figure 11** below. Based on total payments by BOE, children and adults together made up of 80 percent of enrollment, but only 51.5 percent of payments (**Figure 12**). The elderly category and disabled category collectively accounted for 20 percent of enrollment, but 48.5 percent of payments.



Tables 17–19 present BOE by race and gender. **Table 17** shows the payments for each BOE by race and gender. The highest portion of payments went to disability with \$3.4 billion (34.3 percent), while the lowest went to elderly with \$1.4 billion (14.2 percent). Payments for children totaled \$2.1 billion (21.3 percent). As shown in **Tables 18 and 19**, children account for the highest number of unduplicated enrollees and recipients in the Medicaid program, with 828,728 (44.9 percent) in SFY 2016/17.

Table 17: Payments by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	Basis of Eligibility				Total
		Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	
African-American	Male	\$171,399,700	\$934,396,139	\$501,008,081	\$334,079,830	\$1,940,883,750
	Female	\$333,130,125	\$809,508,344	\$516,983,598	\$1,058,220,065	\$2,717,842,132
	Total	\$504,529,825	\$1,743,904,482	\$1,017,991,679	\$1,392,299,896	\$4,658,725,882
White	Male	\$198,648,930	\$656,790,458	\$406,636,394	\$348,611,006	\$1,610,686,787
	Female	\$475,653,273	\$615,960,000	\$390,067,937	\$845,246,132	\$2,326,927,341
	Total	\$674,302,203	\$1,272,750,457	\$796,704,330	\$1,193,857,138	\$3,937,614,128
Other	Male	\$65,858,776	\$196,914,057	\$138,078,382	\$119,336,394	\$520,187,608
	Female	\$150,213,683	\$147,609,243	\$135,055,996	\$260,831,396	\$693,710,318
	Total	\$216,072,459	\$344,523,300	\$273,134,377	\$380,167,789	\$1,213,897,926
Total	Male	\$435,907,406	\$1,788,100,653	\$1,045,722,857	\$802,027,230	\$4,071,758,145
	Female	\$958,997,081	\$1,573,077,587	\$1,042,107,530	\$2,164,297,593	\$5,738,479,790
	Total	\$1,394,904,487	\$3,361,178,240	\$2,087,830,387	\$2,966,324,823	\$9,810,237,936

Table 18: Recipients¹ by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	Basis of Eligibility				Total
		Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	
African-American	Male	18,938	75,948	205,383	84,330	366,182
	Female	38,837	68,226	210,150	210,004	505,498
	Total	57,775	144,174	415,533	294,334	871,680
White	Male	17,223	45,965	166,628	87,869	305,958
	Female	37,363	47,654	162,657	178,064	410,609
	Total	54,586	93,619	329,285	265,933	716,567
Other	Male	8,216	14,443	57,366	30,465	107,191
	Female	15,515	11,011	56,763	56,132	135,516
	Total	23,731	25,454	114,129	86,597	242,707
Total	Male	44,377	136,356	429,377	202,664	779,331
	Female	91,715	126,891	429,570	444,200	1,051,623
	Total	136,092	263,247	858,947	646,864	1,830,954

¹ Enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total due to movement between BOE categories during the SFY. The figures are unduplicated for each BOE, while numbers are unduplicated for total enrollee and recipient count.

Table 19: Enrollees¹ by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	Basis of Eligibility				Total
		Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	
African-American	Male	17,989	69,742	197,936	89,246	361,355
	Female	36,901	63,061	204,601	208,740	497,238
	Total	54,890	132,803	402,537	297,986	858,593
White	Male	16,055	41,211	156,596	92,290	298,224
	Female	34,923	43,456	155,212	175,028	397,635
	Total	50,978	84,667	311,808	267,318	695,859
Other	Male	7,798	13,114	54,916	31,818	105,350
	Female	14,821	9,998	59,467	49,774	131,154
	Total	22,619	23,112	114,383	81,592	236,504
Total	Male	41,842	124,067	409,448	213,354	764,929
	Female	86,645	116,515	419,280	433,542	1,026,027
	Total	128,487	240,582	828,728	646,896	1,790,956

¹ Enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total due to movement between BOE categories during the SFY. The figures are unduplicated for each BOE, while numbers are unduplicated for total enrollee and recipient count.

Enrollment data for the last two state fiscal years by Basis of Eligibility (BOE) are presented in [Table 20](#). Monthly and SFY total enrollment numbers are unduplicated for their respective periods of time. All categories except Disabled and Children saw their enrollment numbers increase in SFY 2016/17. The highest increase was in the Adults category. Overall enrollment increased by 11.73 percent, largely due to Medicaid expansion.

Table 20: Enrollees per Month by Basis of Eligibility for SFY 2015/16 and SFY 2016/17

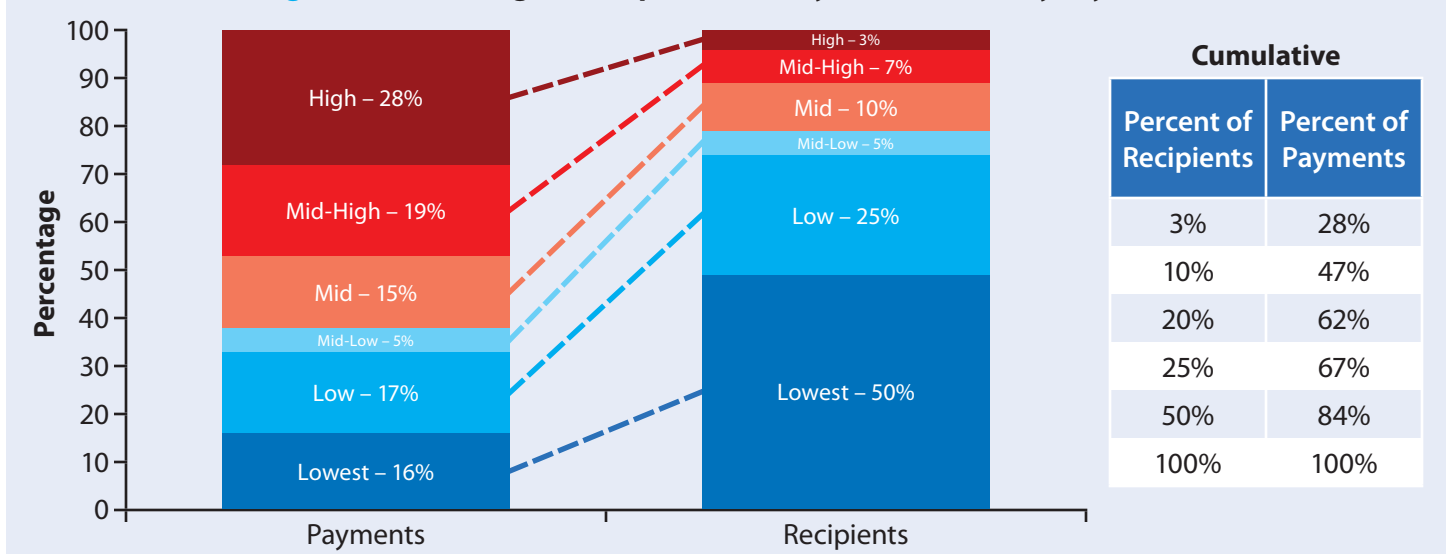
	Month	Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	Total
SFY 2015/16	July 2015	109,291	225,298	759,514	310,352	1,404,455
	August 2015	109,562	225,131	762,069	316,381	1,413,143
	September 2015	109,914	225,048	764,725	322,498	1,422,185
	October 2015	110,187	224,995	766,196	326,729	1,428,107
	November 2015	110,453	224,698	765,189	329,819	1,430,159
	December 2015	110,770	223,986	762,914	332,090	1,429,760
	January 2016	110,970	223,470	762,108	336,757	1,433,305
	February 2016	111,151	222,883	760,149	338,624	1,432,807
	March 2016	111,473	222,256	759,195	340,875	1,433,799
	April 2016	111,655	221,600	757,064	342,146	1,432,465
	May 2016	111,778	220,655	752,001	344,876	1,429,310
	June 2016	111,935	219,490	750,977	367,751	1,450,153
	Total¹	123,866	248,000	844,994	429,250	1,602,954
	Month	Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	Total
SFY 2016/17	July 2016	112,853	220,443	741,175	430,532	1,505,003
	August 2016	113,215	219,753	741,295	452,294	1,526,557
	September 2016	113,634	219,002	741,278	466,364	1,540,278
	October 2016	114,020	218,877	741,769	479,638	1,554,304
	November 2016	114,359	218,225	743,398	498,995	1,574,977
	December 2016	114,472	217,673	745,008	519,889	1,597,042
	January 2017	114,702	216,993	745,903	537,739	1,615,337
	February 2017	114,986	216,255	744,440	544,987	1,620,668
	March 2017	115,343	215,458	743,754	553,109	1,627,664
	April 2017	115,366	214,804	738,997	558,285	1,627,452
	May 2017	115,495	214,298	736,688	565,049	1,631,530
	June 2017	115,598	213,513	734,972	568,530	1,632,613
	Total¹	128,487	240,582	828,728	646,896	1,790,956
Total Percent Change Between SFYs		3.73%	-2.99%	-1.92%	50.70%	11.73%

¹ SFY totals may not equal the sum of monthly basis of eligibility categories due to movement across categories and duplication across months. Both are pure unduplicated enrollee counts.

Recipients Ranked by Payments

Medicaid provides health care coverage to elderly, disabled and low income families. Since Medicaid is an entitlement program, Louisiana cannot limit the number of enrollees in Medicaid, nor can they be selective in who is allowed to receive services as long as the Medicaid eligibility requirements are met. **Figure 12** shows the percentage of payments and recipients ranked by payments. The majority of recipients only require minimal services (note the “lowest” payments group covers care for 50 percent of all Medicaid recipients). A few recipients with intensive care needs account for a disproportionate share of total payments, as evidenced by the “high” payments group which includes 28 percent of payments, but accounts for only 3 percent of all Medicaid recipients.

Figure 12: Percentage of Recipients and Payments Ranked by Payments



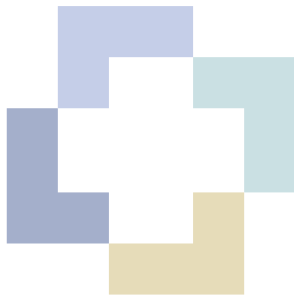
The cumulative top 50 percent of recipients accounted for approximately 84 percent of total payments, while the least expensive recipients, the other 50 percent, only made up approximately 16 percent of total payments. [Table 21](#) breaks down the top 3 percent of recipients based on their top 10 type cases. The majority of payments on behalf of this group go to Long-Term Care (LTC) or waiver services.

Table 21: Top 10 Case Types of Top 3 Percent of Medicaid Recipients

Case Types	Recipients	Provider Types						Total
		Waiver	Personal Care Services	Pharmacy	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	All Others	
SSI/LTC	3,256	—	\$17,094	\$14,385,218	\$151,998,152	\$6,288	\$32,335,319	\$198,742,072
SSI/New Opportunities Waiver	3,262	\$11,297,658	\$210,080	\$8,398,392	\$80,109	\$156,221,209	\$40,595,697	\$216,803,145
SSI/Private ICF MR	1,684	—	\$342	\$7,767,589	\$3,165	\$1,404	\$108,759,013	\$116,531,513
Private ICF/DD	2,583	—	\$527	\$829,988	\$42	\$1,348	\$144,295,781	\$145,127,685
New Opportunities Waiver	1,702	\$4,824,591	\$34,099	\$1,265,670	\$22,914	\$83,147,223	\$17,472,270	\$106,766,767
SSI	12,533	—	\$85,628,768	\$10,076,722	\$391,886	\$911	\$226,288,724	\$322,387,012
LTC	19,423	—	\$9,599	\$9,103,021	\$806,816,492	\$2,757	\$84,128,858	\$900,060,729
Public ICF/DD	330	—	—	\$289,853	—	\$232	\$75,497,811	\$75,787,896
New Opportunities Waiver Fund/SSI	1,830	\$5,157,845	\$49,947	\$4,165,160	\$13,217	\$74,172,728	\$22,062,261	\$105,621,159
Community Choices Waiver	2,501	\$1,974,829	\$44,446	\$546,735	\$1,016,955	\$53,245,688	\$9,162,272	\$65,990,925
All Other	41,888	\$5,348,189	\$17,076,222	\$14,186,622	\$36,901,006	\$76,905,451	\$365,345,544	\$515,763,034
Total	54,928	\$28,603,112	\$103,071,124	\$71,014,971	\$997,243,938	\$443,705,240	\$1,125,943,551	\$2,769,581,935

Table 22 presents the number of recipients and payments based on payment group. The top payment group consists of one recipient, who had over \$1 million in payments made on their behalf. The bottom payment group consists of 156,552 recipients, each of whom had less than \$1,000 in payments made on their behalf. The total payments for the top payment group was \$1,084,868 and the total for the bottom payment group was \$32,757,350.

Table 22: Number of Recipients Ranked by Payment					
Payment Groups	Recipients	Payments	Average Payment per Recipient	Cumulative Recipients	Cumulative Payments
≥\$1M	1	\$1,084,868	\$1,084,868	1	\$1,084,868
\$500K to <\$1M	1	\$580,104	\$580,104	2	\$1,664,972
\$250K to <\$500K	418	\$113,660,174	271,914	420	\$115,325,147
\$100K to <\$250K	3,001	\$385,909,522	128,594	3,421	\$501,234,669
\$50K to <\$100K	19,405	\$1,238,351,649	63,816	22,826	\$1,739,586,318
\$10K to <\$50K	164,344	\$2,904,034,681	17,670	187,170	\$4,643,620,999
\$1K to <\$10K	1,487,232	\$5,133,859,587	3,452	1,674,402	\$9,777,480,586
<\$1K	156,552	\$32,757,350	209	1,830,954	\$9,810,237,936



MEDICAID PROGRAMS

Medicaid Data

Medicaid data can be presented either by “**Date of Payment**” or “**Date of Service**,” in which results may differ based on the methodology employed. The difference between the two types of methodologies is given below.

- **Date of Payment (DOP):** Reported data, such as payments, services, recipients, etc., reflects claims that are paid during the period (July 2016 to June 2017) irrespective of the time the services were provided. Some of the payments made during this time period may be for services provided in the previous SFY. DOP is typically used for budget and financial analysis and is also known as “cash basis accounting.”
- **Date of Service (DOS):** Reported data reflects the services provided during the period irrespective of the date that payments were paid. Services may be provided during this particular period but payments may be paid during a subsequent period, say after one year. DOS is typically used for clinical/policy interventions and is also known as “accrual accounting.”

Both approaches are valid and examine similar data, but each has a specific function in terms of analyzing results. Because they are set in different time frames, the analytical results may be different and the disparity may simply be that the data sets are obtained using different underlying methodologies.

In general, most of the Medicaid budgetary/financial statistics that are published are based on date of payment. Therefore, most of the data in this report is presented on DOP methodology unless otherwise stated.

Managed Care and Fee-for-Service

In February 2012, Louisiana Medicaid initiated its transition from its legacy **fee-for-service (FFS)** program to a managed health care delivery system that offers medical services to many Louisiana Medicaid enrollees. Fee-for-service is a model of payment in which Louisiana Medicaid pays each service provider directly based on the services provided to Medicaid recipients. Providers submit claims to Medicaid that include the services provided, recipients, and costs of the services. Medicaid then pays the providers based on the claims information.

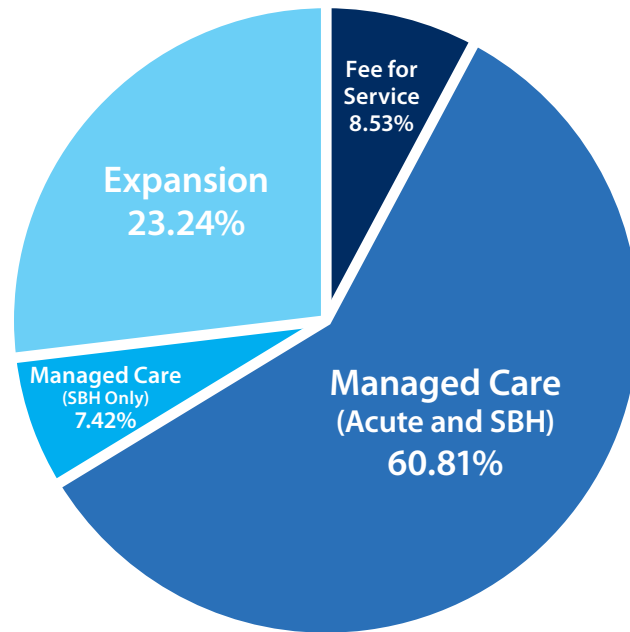
FFS enrollees are only considered recipients if they received a Medicaid-covered service. This means that some recipients will incur more costs than others. However, there are Medicaid eligible individuals who are not eligible for managed care services, or who choose to opt out of managed care. The following populations are excluded from managed care: dual-eligibles, waiver recipients, and individuals in long-term care programs. You can find more detailed information on FFS programs starting on page 54.

The managed care programs use a Per-Member-Per-Month (PMPM) payment model, in which Louisiana Medicaid pays the managed care organizations a monthly fee to manage the health needs of the Medicaid population. Managed care providers are paid by the managed care health plans rather than being paid directly by Louisiana Medicaid. Services provided to managed care recipients are submitted to Medicaid as encounters.

Louisiana Medicaid includes three managed care programs: **Healthy Louisiana**, the **Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP)** and the **Dental Benefits Program**. The managed care programs can have overlapping enrollment, and some managed care enrollees may receive services through FFS.

Figure 13 shows the makeup of Medicaid enrollment according to enrollment groupings: Fee-for-Service, Expansion, Managed Care – **Specialized Behavioral Health (SBH)** and Managed Care – Acute and SBH. Enrollment in this case is measured by member months, where each month that an individual is enrolled is counted as one member month. Out of all Medicaid member months in SFY 2016/17, 91.5 percent were in a managed care program. Only 8.5 percent of all Medicaid enrollment was not in any managed care program.

Figure 13: Percentage of Enrollee Member Months by Medicaid Enrollment Groups



Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership

The majority of Behavioral Health services were transferred to Healthy Louisiana beginning in December 2015, with the exception of the **Coordinated System of Care (CSoC)** services. CSoC is a specialized program for children and youth with the most complex behavioral health needs who are in or most at risk of out-of-home placement. CSoC offers a comprehensive array of intensive services with the goal of enabling these children to remain in or return to their homes and communities. **Wraparound Agencies (WAAs)** provide individualized care planning and management through **Child and Family Teams (CFTs)**, which are charged with the development of the plan of care. **Family Support Organizations (FSOs)** also have been formed to provide both parent and youth support and training. In SFY 2016/17 CSoC provided \$23,064,941 in services to 5,042 recipients.

Managed Care Payments

This section presents the payments made to providers by managed care plans. Louisiana Medicaid pays the managed care companies a Per-Member-Per-Month fee to manage the health needs of the Medicaid population. Managed care providers are paid by the managed care health plans rather than being paid directly by Louisiana Medicaid. The information in this section comes from managed care encounter records, and shows how much the managed care plans paid to providers.

Top ten provider types of total Medicaid managed care payments grouped by in-state and **out-of-state (OOS)** are presented in [Table 23](#). Due to the delay in processing encounters, the information provided in this section may be less than the actuals. Approximately \$4.2 billion (96 percent) of the total \$4.4 billion in managed care payments were paid to providers within Louisiana, while approximately \$183 million (4 percent) of payments were made to out-of-state providers.

[Table 24](#) presents the number of participating in-state and out-of-state providers grouped by top ten provider types based on total encounter payments. Physician provider type accounted for 23,606 (52.81 percent) of the 44,698 total participating providers, making up the highest number of individual providers. With respect to in-state and out-of-state provider distribution, 40 percent of participating providers of all types are from out-of-state.

Table 23: Managed Care Encounter Payments for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment

Provider Type	Payments			Ratio of Each Program			Ratio Between IS & OOS	
	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State
Hospital	\$1,350,523,348	\$41,454,956	\$1,391,978,304	31.93%	22.64%	31.55%	97%	3%
Pharmacy	\$877,091,797	\$44,640,216	\$921,732,013	20.74%	24.37%	20.89%	95%	5%
Physician (MD)	\$718,762,342	\$7,529,536	\$726,291,878	17.00%	4.11%	16.46%	99%	1%
Dentist	\$162,552,148	\$17,303	\$162,569,451	3.84%	0.01%	3.68%	100%	0%
Mental Health Rehabilitation	\$140,436,054	\$1,780	\$140,437,834	3.32%	0.00%	3.18%	100%	0%
Nurse Practitioner	\$115,380,815	\$221,045	\$115,601,859	2.73%	0.12%	2.62%	100%	0%
Behavioral Health Rehabilitation Agency	\$114,603,024	\$5230.33	\$114,608,255	2.71%	0.00%	2.60%	100%	0%
Distinct Part Psychiatric Hospital	\$76,067,963	\$115,379	\$76,183,342	1.80%	0.06%	1.73%	100%	0%
Free-Standing Mental Health Hospital	\$69,535,074	\$180,786	\$69,715,860	1.64%	0.10%	1.58%	100%	0%
Transportation – Ambulance	\$62,092,546	\$3,061,334	\$65,153,880	1.47%	1.67%	1.48%	95%	5%
All Others	\$542,191,655	\$85,915,847	\$628,107,502	12.82%	46.91%	14.24%	86%	14%
Total	\$4,229,236,766	\$183,143,412	\$4,412,380,177	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	96%	4%

¹ Providers with no Parish listed are included in In-State.

Table 24: Number of Managed Care Providers for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment

Provider Type	Number of Providers ¹			Ratio Between IS & OOS	
	In-State ²	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State
Hospital	487	2,109	2,595	19%	81%
Pharmacy	1,240	1,437	2,677	46%	54%
Physician (MD)	13,337	10,314	23,606	56%	44%
Dentist	1016	10	1025	99%	1%
Mental Health Rehabilitation	943	5	947	100%	1%
Nurse Practitioner	2,857	686	3,536	81%	19%
Behavioral Health Rehabilitation Agency	496	2	497	100%	0%
Distinct Part Psychiatric Hospital	100	26	126	79%	21%
Free-Standing Mental Health Hospital	64	16	80	80%	20%
Transportation – Ambulance	103	289	391	26%	74%
All Others	13,405	3,887	17,170	78%	23%
Total	26,924	17,962	44,698	60%	40%

¹ Provider numbers may not add up to Total because providers can be listed under multiple provider types. Providers are unduplicated for each cell.

² Providers with no Parish listed are included in In-State and are counted as one provider.

Table 25 presents a regional comparison of managed care payments made to the top ten provider types based on total payments. The Greater New Orleans Area ranked number one, with about \$1.06 billion in payments going into the region. Payments to the top ten providers in each region will differ according to a variety of factors (e.g., availability of providers, medical need of the population, etc.).

Table 25: Managed Care Encounter Payments by Region for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment							
Region	Hospital	Pharmacy	Physician (MD)	Dentist	Mental Health Rehabilitation	Nurse Practitioner	
1 Greater New Orleans Area	\$408,902,241	\$220,574,703	\$177,028,812	\$35,069,686	\$29,499,321	\$14,020,437	
2 Capital Area	\$215,096,022	\$123,517,944	\$96,400,709	\$24,356,774	\$38,104,472	\$14,528,146	
3 South Central Louisiana	\$68,570,607	\$62,057,034	\$48,479,560	\$10,007,968	\$4,324,101	\$9,486,656	
4 Acadiana	\$154,736,863	\$103,965,821	\$104,860,341	\$18,080,467	\$10,314,196	\$15,619,316	
5 Southwest Louisiana	\$71,204,571	\$61,602,796	\$46,121,559	\$8,434,229	\$5,850,615	\$7,413,502	
6 Central Louisiana	\$84,957,747	\$45,620,218	\$38,597,990	\$10,284,537	\$7,357,044	\$11,484,037	
7 Northwest Louisiana	\$164,438,255	\$73,855,270	\$87,060,707	\$17,997,661	\$22,949,327	\$11,028,507	
8 Northeast Louisiana	\$99,629,263	\$83,883,305	\$54,641,913	\$16,463,706	\$16,298,532	\$17,593,538	
9 Northshore Area	\$82,987,778	\$102,014,706	\$65,570,749	\$21,857,119	\$5,738,446	\$14,206,675	
Total In-State ¹	\$1,350,523,348	\$877,091,797	\$718,762,342	\$162,552,148	\$140,436,054	\$115,380,815	
Total Out-of-State	\$41,454,956	\$44,640,216	\$7,529,536	\$17,303	\$1,780	\$221,045	
Total	\$1,391,978,304	\$921,732,013	\$726,291,878	\$162,569,451	\$140,437,834	\$115,601,859	
Region	Behavioral Health Rehabilitation Agency	Distinct Part Psychiatric Hospital	Free-Standing Mental Health Hospital	Transportation – Ambulance	All Others	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1 Greater New Orleans Area	\$25,537,050	\$12,043,892	\$10,879,519	\$10,411,144	\$117,665,272	\$1,061,632,079	1
2 Capital Area	\$29,529,629	\$10,094,332	\$10,023,913	\$2,441,229	\$96,391,491	\$660,484,660	2
3 South Central Louisiana	\$3,253,420	\$11,770,632	\$2,219,792	\$352,920	\$27,999,848	\$248,522,539	8
4 Acadiana	\$9,016,109	\$16,379,184	\$8,464,504	\$37,862,566	\$50,112,814	\$529,412,181	3
5 Southwest Louisiana	\$1,420,555	\$10,115,116	\$3,292,858	\$431,163	\$23,148,821	\$239,035,785	9
6 Central Louisiana	\$7,401,961	\$2,531,307	\$3,588,306	\$300,015	\$43,820,755	\$255,943,916	7
7 Northwest Louisiana	\$24,808,923	\$5,896,190	\$16,796,734	\$3,968,194	\$67,740,777	\$496,540,546	4
8 Northeast Louisiana	\$10,258,954	\$6,499,393	\$3,385,916	\$5,332,073	\$84,280,872	\$398,267,467	5
9 Northshore Area	\$3,376,424	\$737,918	\$10,883,532	\$993,242	\$31,031,005	\$339,397,593	6
Total In-State ¹	\$114,603,024	\$76,067,963	\$69,535,074	\$62,092,546	\$542,191,655	\$4,229,236,766	—
Total Out-of-State	\$5,230	\$115,379	\$180,786	\$3,061,334	\$85,915,847	\$183,143,412	—
Total	\$114,608,255	\$76,183,342	\$69,715,860	\$65,153,880	\$628,107,502	\$4,412,380,177	—
¹ Providers with no Parish listed are included in In-State.							

Table 26 presents managed care payments made to out-of-state providers, as well as the number of providers and recipients by state and territory. Texas ranked the highest in out-of-state payments with \$36.3 million (19.8 percent). Provider participation was represented by 49 states as well as Washington D.C., Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands. Texas had the highest number of Louisiana recipients (104,161). Pennsylvania is an outlier due to a large number of providers whose billing locations are in Pennsylvania but mostly provide services in Louisiana.

Table 26: Payments, Number of Providers and Recipients by State for Out-of-State MCO Providers ¹									
State		Payments	Providers	Recipients					
1	AK	\$152,090	12	1922	28	ND	\$93,591	80	136
2	AL	\$7,615,389	574	62,775	29	NE	\$103,507	112	249
3	AR	\$2,098,334	692	2,662	30	NH	\$37,658	39	38
4	AZ	\$457,701	169	499	31	NJ	\$5,090,896	143	25,481
5	CA	\$6,810,866	633	11,027	32	NM	\$72,022	100	275
6	CO	\$982,745	244	24,703	33	NV	\$692,767	190	570
7	CT	\$6,060	37	66	34	NY	\$490,260	342	1120
8	DC	\$1,037,055	95	113	35	OH	\$1,510,661	492	885
9	DE	\$11,178	27	28	36	OK	\$220,023	326	369
10	FL	\$8,952,050	1354	8,667	37	OR	\$50,147	72	186
11	GA	\$17,164,918	791	46,724	38	PA	\$30,465,518	272	6,920
12	HI	\$7,678	26	26	39	PR	\$677	11	11
13	IA	\$67,592	123	116	40	RI	\$363,912	23	1028
14	ID	\$5,217	22	34	41	SC	\$498,716	184	889
15	IL	\$1,314,286	328	703	42	SD	\$47,444	42	26
16	IN	\$5,659,343	195	448	43	TN	\$14,276,555	961	5,040
17	KS	\$1,645,873	112	784	44	TX	\$36,306,265	5,533	104,161
18	KY	\$109,181	162	628	45	UT	\$326,637	67	240
19	MA	\$207,525	153	263	46	VA	\$527,038	249	772
20	MD	\$253,385	134	427	47	VI	\$43	2	2
21	ME	\$17,950	25	343	48	VT	\$502	3	3
22	MI	\$2,185,800	250	917	49	WA	\$801,498	189	842
23	MN	\$498,031	180	7,699	50	WI	\$41,087	95	106
24	MO	\$5,132,468	379	637	51	WV	\$20,297	53	48
25	MS	\$20,472,966	1,559	20,802	52	WY	\$55,317	32	31
26	MT	\$43,552	24	17	Total \$183,143,412 17,962 322,838				
27	NC	\$8,141,143	330	53,137	¹ State provider and recipient counts may not sum to the total out-of-state count due to providers offering services in more than one state during the SFY and recipients receiving services in more than one state during the SFY. Total out-of-state figures are unduplicated for the entire out-of-state count, while other numbers are unduplicated for each state.				

HEALTHY LOUISIANA

Louisiana's managed care program, known as **Healthy Louisiana**, was implemented in an effort to improve health outcomes for Louisiana's Medicaid population, while improving budget predictability.

Five managed care organizations (MCOs) deliver services for Healthy Louisiana enrollees. These risk-bearing private entities provide, at a minimum, Medicaid-covered benefits and services to enrolled members in exchange for a monthly capitation payment for each member. While all core benefits and services are maintained in all MCOs, each offers a different package of enhanced benefits such as eyeglasses or preventive dental care for adults. The majority of enrollees receive coverage for both acute physical care and specialized behavioral health (SBH) services.

A much smaller group of enrollees receive a limited service called **Maternity Kick Payments**. These are one-time payments made to the MCOs for each obstetrical delivery. Maternity Kick Payments are intended to cover prenatal care, delivery, postpartum care, and normal newborn hospital costs.

Frequently asked questions regarding Healthy Louisiana are addressed through a series of informational bulletins on Medicaid's provider and plan resources web page at www.makingmedicaidbetter.com. MCO comparisons can be found on the Healthy Louisiana enrollment broker website at myplan.healthy.la.gov.

Table AA3 (which can be found on page 74 in **Appendix A**) presents the payments made to the Healthy Louisiana Plans and the number of recipients by parish. During SFY 2016/17, total payments to Healthy Louisiana were \$6,482,391,405 on behalf of 1,690,382 recipients. **Tables AA4** and **AA5** (which can be found on pages 78 and 82) show the payments and recipients by parish, race and gender. Note that some Healthy Louisiana recipients may also receive services through Dental Benefits, LBHP or Fee-for-Service programs.

Managed Care Enrollment

In July 2016, Louisiana expanded the Medicaid program under the Affordable Care Act. Medicaid expansion allows adults with incomes at or below 138 percent (133 percent with a possible five percent disregard) of the Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG) to receive Medicaid. All expansion recipients were placed in Healthy Louisiana. Medicaid expansion coverage is equivalent to the acute care coverage that is available to regular managed care recipients. All expansion recipients have access to full Medicaid benefits as well as additional benefits as offered by each MCO.

Out of the total 1,790,956 unduplicated individuals enrolled in Louisiana Medicaid, 1,659,897 were enrolled in Healthy Louisiana. **Table 27** reflects the enrollment by region, health plan and service enrollment type. The majority of Healthy Louisiana enrollees received acute care coverage. Only 128,792 of the total 1,659,897 enrollees received SBH-Only coverage. **Table 28** breaks down enrollment by health plan, age group and gender. **Table 29** breaks down enrollment by age group, race and gender. **Figure 14** shows the proportion of enrollee member months by health plan and **Figure 15** shows the proportion of enrollment by age group. **Figure 16** shows the number of expansion enrollees by parish.

Table 27: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment per Plan by Region and Type of Service¹

Region		Aetna				AmeriHealth Caritas of Louisiana			
		Acute Care	SBH Only	Expansion	Total	Acute Care	SBH Only	Expansion	Total
1 Greater New Orleans Area		13,233	4,696	20,051	36,638	29,909	4,524	19,544	51,734
2 Capital Area		7,090	3,164	8,490	18,083	27,206	3,117	9,746	38,596
3 South Central Louisiana		4,800	1,974	5,241	11,575	12,487	2,031	6,080	19,720
4 Acadiana		7,610	3,416	8,305	18,618	20,022	3,588	9,241	31,384
5 Southwest Louisiana		3,173	1,404	3,142	7,463	6,824	1,317	3,950	11,513
6 Central Louisiana		3,894	2,202	3,694	9,454	14,542	1,975	5,548	21,174
7 Northwest Louisiana		7,960	3,530	7,466	18,205	25,770	3,156	9,618	36,973
8 Northeast Louisiana		4,285	2,426	5,009	11,237	13,795	2,312	6,599	21,702
9 Northshore Area		7,637	2,354	7,151	16,534	16,652	2,309	7,719	25,578
Total		57,915	24,757	66,421	143,460	162,971	23,914	75,898	251,494
Region		AmeriGroup				Louisiana Healthcare Connections			
		Acute Care	SBH Only	Expansion	Total	Acute Care	SBH Only	Expansion	Total
1 Greater New Orleans Area		39,955	4,727	23,148	65,069	69,515	5,022	29,644	100,121
2 Capital Area		16,965	3,095	9,408	28,188	40,365	3,422	14,790	56,282
3 South Central Louisiana		17,176	1,918	7,516	25,502	28,590	2,187	9,735	39,040
4 Acadiana		25,619	3,541	11,448	38,808	57,748	4,055	20,260	78,568
5 Southwest Louisiana		9,833	1,370	4,995	15,548	46,113	1,836	13,427	59,140
6 Central Louisiana		14,485	1,994	5,774	21,396	30,664	2,512	9,834	41,378
7 Northwest Louisiana		20,962	3,095	9,511	32,209	42,803	3,813	13,791	57,982
8 Northeast Louisiana		17,278	2,421	8,408	26,946	38,056	2,920	14,124	52,721
9 Northshore Area		22,663	2,671	10,318	34,041	57,234	2,770	16,684	73,906
Total		179,368	24,432	87,754	278,916	399,910	28,033	138,411	543,478
Region		United Healthcare of Louisiana				Total (across all plans)			
		Acute Care	SBH Only	Expansion	Total	Acute Care	SBH Only	Expansion	Total
1 Greater New Orleans Area		67,988	5,544	34,773	103,810	216,425	24,317	124,190	349,697
2 Capital Area		63,156	3,751	22,640	86,016	151,021	16,398	63,115	220,926
3 South Central Louisiana		38,838	2,545	15,663	54,785	99,235	10,540	42,768	146,142
4 Acadiana		46,116	4,332	19,341	66,976	152,984	18,732	65,978	227,130
5 Southwest Louisiana		11,831	1,595	6,574	19,207	74,486	7,414	30,556	107,779
6 Central Louisiana		18,586	2,317	7,973	27,736	79,965	10,866	31,685	117,494
7 Northwest Louisiana		43,292	3,942	17,931	62,523	137,337	17,327	56,742	202,370
8 Northeast Louisiana		30,526	2,808	13,512	44,707	100,169	12,685	45,616	151,120
9 Northshore Area		27,938	2,801	14,377	43,309	128,382	12,748	53,790	186,725
Total		339,519	29,135	148,575	495,527	1,108,371	128,792	499,175	1,659,897

¹ The number of enrollees may not sum to the totals provided due to movement between plans and types of care during the SFY. Numbers are unduplicated for each cell.

Table 28: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment per Plan by Age Group, Health Plan and Gender

Age Group	AmeriHealth Caritas of Louisiana			Aetna		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	4,024	3,883	7,907	2,603	2,455	5,058
1–5	15,153	14,766	29,919	5,526	5,341	10,867
6–14	27,527	26,785	54,312	7,353	6,662	14,015
15–18	11,295	11,193	22,488	3,101	2,988	6,089
19–20	3,645	4,837	8,482	1,674	2,638	4,312
21–44	23,609	50,366	73,975	21,709	31,401	53,110
45–64	17,724	24,603	42,327	16,674	20,719	37,393
65+	3,742	8,342	12,084	3,870	8,746	12,616
Total	106,719	144,775	251,494	62,510	80,950	143,460
Age Group	AmeriGroup			Louisiana Healthcare Connections		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	5,591	5,484	11,075	10,848	10,310	21,158
1–5	18,587	17,715	36,302	42,735	40,747	83,482
6–14	29,569	28,440	58,009	76,805	73,893	150,698
15–18	12,049	12,124	24,173	29,197	29,052	58,249
19–20	3,843	5,792	9,635	8,123	11,561	19,684
21–44	25,994	57,373	83,367	35,769	97,035	132,804
45–64	18,391	25,764	44,155	25,584	38,430	64,014
65+	3,701	8,499	12,200	4,181	9,208	13,389
Total	117,725	161,191	278,916	233,242	310,236	543,478
Age Group	United Healthcare of Louisiana			Total (across all plans)		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	10,001	9,584	19,585	31,294	30,115	61,409
1–5	35,400	34,815	70,215	114,312	110,384	224,696
6–14	62,273	60,039	122,312	198,739	191,363	390,102
15–18	22,941	22,787	45,728	76,897	76,276	153,173
19–20	6,848	10,080	16,928	23,407	33,485	56,892
21–44	39,919	100,467	140,386	142,162	323,427	465,589
45–64	26,352	40,098	66,450	101,190	143,101	244,291
65+	4,250	9,673	13,923	19,589	44,156	63,745
Total	207,984	287,543	495,527	707,590	952,307	1,659,897

Table 29: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment by Age Group, Race and Gender

Age Group	African-American			White		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	14,189	13,808	27,997	11,231	10,720	21,951
1–5	54,210	53,246	107,456	42,577	40,459	83,036
6–14	98,965	96,734	195,699	74,795	70,906	145,701
15–18	40,300	39,968	80,268	28,962	28,411	57,373
19–20	12,663	16,994	29,657	8,088	12,336	20,424
21–44	62,625	158,773	221,398	59,241	125,940	185,181
45–64	44,496	66,417	110,913	42,025	60,285	102,310
65+	8,662	19,191	27,853	7,216	17,051	24,267
Total	336,110	465,131	801,241	274,135	366,108	640,243

Age Group	Others			Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	5,874	5,587	11,461	31,294	30,115	61,409
1–5	17,525	16,679	34,204	114,312	110,384	224,696
6–14	24,979	23,723	48,702	198,739	191,363	390,102
15–18	7,635	7,897	15,532	76,897	76,276	153,173
19–20	2,656	4,155	6,811	23,407	33,485	56,892
21–44	20,296	38,714	59,010	142,162	323,427	465,589
45–64	14,669	16,399	31,068	101,190	143,101	244,291
65+	3,711	7,914	11,625	19,589	44,156	63,745
Total	97,345	121,068	218,413	707,590	952,307	1,659,897

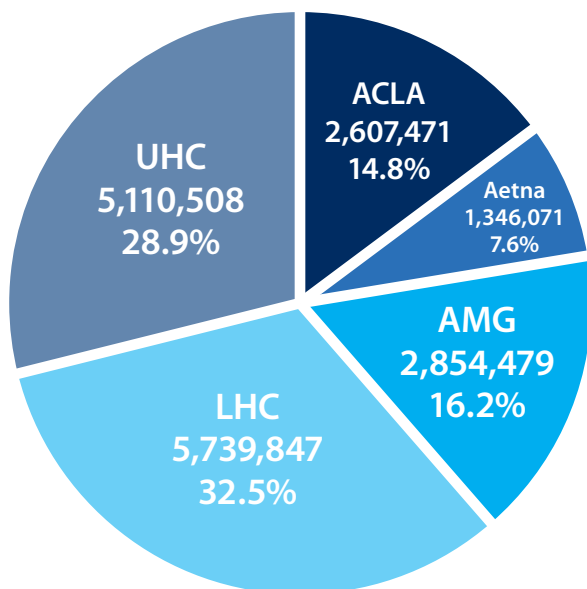
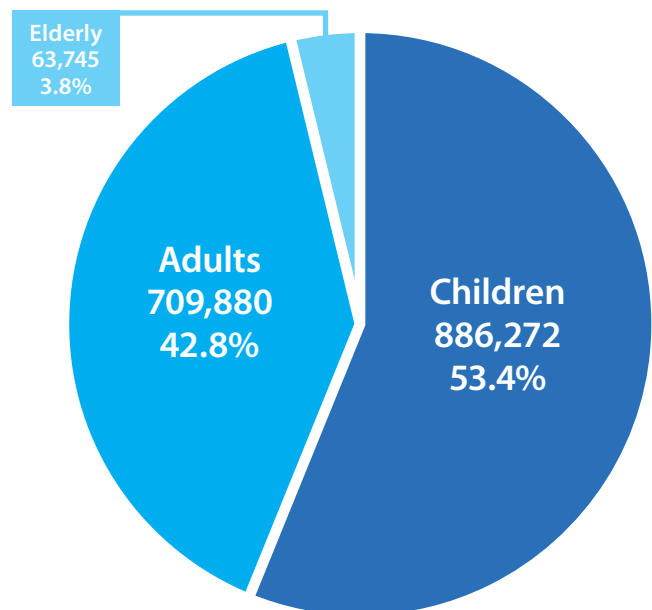
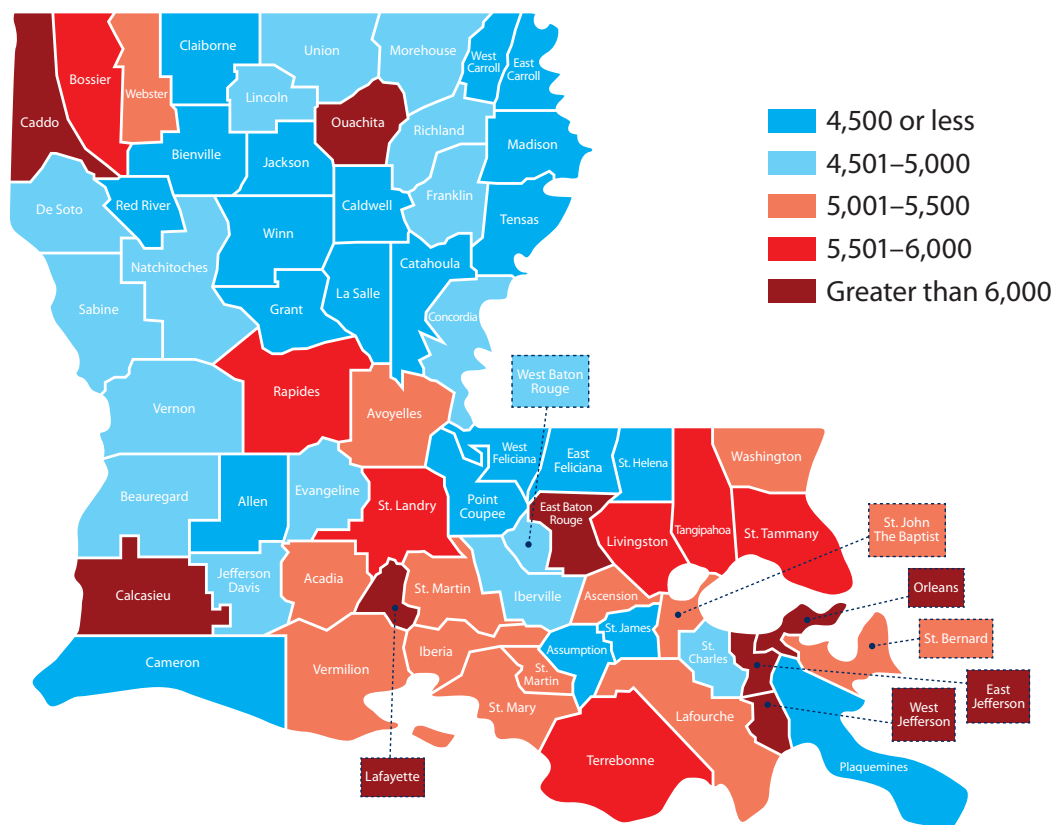
Figure 14: Healthy Louisiana Enrollee Member Months by Healthy Louisiana Plans**Figure 15: Healthy Louisiana Enrollee Member Months by Age Group**

Figure 16: Expansion Enrollment by Parish



In the first year of Medicaid expansion, there were 499,175 unduplicated enrollees. Of these, 310,813 were female and 188,362 were male (Tables 30 and 31). The largest age group was ages 25–39 with 196,332 enrollees, and the smallest was ages 40–49 with 82,165. A full parish breakdown of expansion enrollment is available in Table AA6 (which can be found on page 84 in Appendix A).

Table 30: Expansion Enrollees per Month by Age Group¹ and Gender

Month	Ages 19–24			Ages 25–39			Ages 40–49		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
July 2016	19,765	37,835	57,600	34,545	80,309	114,854	17,037	30,178	47,215
August 2016	21,874	40,802	62,676	38,126	85,347	123,473	18,853	32,751	51,604
September 2016	23,411	42,857	66,268	40,562	88,551	129,113	19,996	34,337	54,333
October 2016	24,906	45,122	70,028	42,798	91,604	134,402	21,015	35,817	56,832
November 2016	26,504	47,610	74,114	45,932	95,720	141,652	22,333	37,786	60,119
December 2016	28,357	50,088	78,445	49,905	100,019	149,924	23,961	39,739	63,700
January 2017	30,348	52,751	83,099	53,303	103,809	157,112	25,359	41,305	66,664
February 2017	31,507	54,468	85,975	54,575	105,498	160,073	26,060	42,015	68,075
March 2017	32,682	56,247	88,929	56,167	107,077	163,244	26,747	42,743	69,490
April 2017	33,734	57,808	91,542	57,245	108,438	165,683	27,219	43,288	70,507
May 2017	34,728	59,291	94,019	58,507	109,701	168,208	27,833	43,818	71,651
June 2017	35,402	60,346	95,748	59,111	110,312	169,423	28,078	44,225	72,303
Total Enrollees²	40,294	68,611	108,905	68,725	127,607	196,332	32,345	49,820	82,165

continued on next page...

Month	Ages 50–64			Monthly Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
July 2016	25,183	37,476	62,659	96,530	185,798	282,328
August 2016	27,602	41,038	68,640	106,455	199,938	306,393
September 2016	29,072	43,224	72,296	113,041	208,969	322,010
October 2016	30,247	44,743	74,990	118,966	217,286	336,252
November 2016	32,574	48,196	80,770	127,343	229,312	356,655
December 2016	34,824	51,364	86,188	137,047	241,210	378,257
January 2017	36,397	53,223	89,620	145,407	251,088	396,495
February 2017	36,906	53,808	90,714	149,048	255,789	404,837
March 2017	37,608	54,446	92,054	153,204	260,513	413,717
April 2017	38,024	54,718	92,742	156,222	264,252	420,474
May 2017	38,683	55,198	93,881	159,751	268,008	427,759
June 2017	38,852	55,264	94,116	161,443	270,147	431,590
Total²	46,998	64,775	111,773	188,362	310,813	499,175



¹ Age as of January 2017.

² Enrollee counts may not sum to the total because the figures were unduplicated for each month, and the total enrollee counts are unduplicated.

Table 31: Expansion Enrollees per Month by Gender, Race and Age Group

Age Group ¹	African-American			Male	White		Male	Other		Grand Total
	Male	Female	Total		Female	Total		Female	Total	
Ages 19–24	21,494	36,613	58,107	13,757	23,874	37,631	5,043	8,124	13,167	108,905
Ages 25–39	27,432	63,546	90,978	30,954	49,102	80,056	10,339	14,959	25,298	196,332
Ages 40–49	12,736	22,423	35,159	14,387	21,323	35,710	5,222	6,074	11,296	82,165
Ages 50–64	18,023	27,295	45,318	21,057	28,195	49,252	7,918	9,285	17,203	111,773
Total	79,685	149,877	229,562	80,155	122,494	202,649	28,522	38,442	66,964	499,175

¹ Age as of January 2017.

Categories of Assistance

Healthy Louisiana enrollees are grouped into the following **Categories of Assistance (CoA)** for payment purposes:

Supplemental Security Income (SSI) related seniors and people with disabilities

SSI includes individuals who are aged 65 and above as well as individuals of any age with disabilities.

Breast and Cervical Cancer

Includes uninsured women who have already been diagnosed by a **Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC)** approved screening entity with breast or cervical cancer or a precancerous condition and who are not otherwise eligible for Medicaid.

Home and Community Based Services

Includes individuals under age 21 who require in-home personal care, community hospice care, ABA recipients covered by the Chisholm court ruling and individuals who receive **Home and Community Based Services (HCBS)** waivers for acute care and have opted to join a managed health program.

Expansion

The Medicaid expansion group covers individuals between the ages of 19 and 64 who do not meet other Medicaid criteria but have incomes of up to 138% of the FPG.

Families and Children

The Families and Children group includes children and teens under the age of 19 whose basis of Medicaid or CHIP eligibility is age, as well as their parents/caregivers. It also includes pregnant women whose sole basis of eligibility for Medicaid is pregnancy. This group does not include children who are eligible based on disability.

Foster Children

Foster Children are those who receive 24-hour substitute care from someone other than their parents or guardians and for whom the **Department of Children and Family Services** has responsibility for placement and care.

LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP)

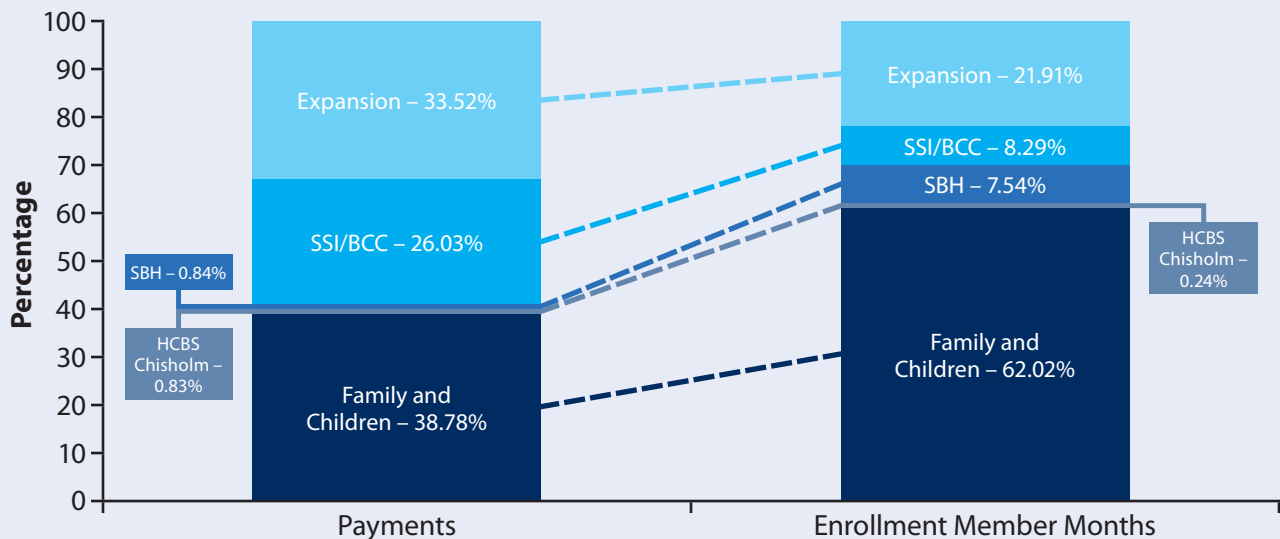
The LaCHIP Affordable Plan group includes children and youth under the age of 19 with incomes over the limit of 212 percent of FPG for regular CHIP enrollment but with incomes lower than 250 percent of FPG. Families pay a monthly premium of \$50.

Specialized Behavioral Health Services

Adults and Children who primarily require aid for specialized behavioral health services. The majority of the people in this category were enrolled in Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP) prior to December 2015. Specialized behavioral health services are provided to all managed care recipients, but this population is ineligible for full physical care services.

Appendix **Table AA7** (which can be found on page 86 in **Appendix A**) shows the Healthy Louisiana payments and recipients broken down by the Categories of Assistance. **Figure 17** compares the payments and enrollment member months for each category of assistance. Family and Children group has the majority of enrollment (62.02 percent) and payments (38.78 percent). Maternity Kick is not included in this figure since it is a one-time payment rather than continuing enrollment.

Figure 17: Healthy Louisiana Payments Compared with Member Months by Categories of Service¹



¹ This figure excludes Maternity Kick because they are one-time payments rather than continuing enrollment.

DENTAL BENEFITS PROGRAM

Louisiana Medicaid contracts with **Managed Care of North America (MCNA)** to provide dental benefits for Medicaid enrollees under the **Dental Benefits Program (DBP)**. The DBP began to coordinate dental care for Medicaid recipients in July 2014. In SFY 2016/17 the program covered 1,637,564 recipients for a total expenditure of \$156 million.

The Dental Benefits Program includes children in **Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment (EPSDT)**, the LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP), and adults. Children under the DBP receive preventive and diagnostic services such as regular exams and sealants as well as therapeutic services to treat dental medical problems. Adults receive denture services and comprehensive oral exams. All individuals except ICF/DD recipients who are eligible for full Medicaid benefits are eligible for the Dental Benefits Program. ICF/DD recipients receive dental care as a part of the institutional per diem rate.

Children under the age of 21 account for the majority of payments to the Dental Benefits Program.

There are four payment groups in the Dental Benefits Program: Expansion Adults, Adult Dentures, EPSDT, and LaCHIP. The majority of payments and recipients are in EPSDT, with \$137,123,576 out of \$152,148,022 total dental (90.1 percent) in payments on behalf of 855,498 recipients. Similarly, expansion made \$10,082,939 (6.6 percent) in payments for 484,709 recipients. Adult Dentures made \$4,281,580 (2.8 percent) in payments for 368,246 recipients. LaCHIP is the smallest group with only \$659,927 (0.4 percent) in payments to 5,016 recipients.

Table AA8 (which can be found on page 90 in **Appendix A**) shows DBP payments and recipients based on payment group. **Tables AA9** and **AA10** (which can be found on pages 94 and 98) break down DBP payments and recipients by Parish, Race and Gender. **Figures 18** and **19** below compare the payment groups by payment and recipients. An explanation of the differences between payments and expenditures can be found in the technical notes on page 18.

Figure 18: Dental Benefit Program Payments by Payment Group

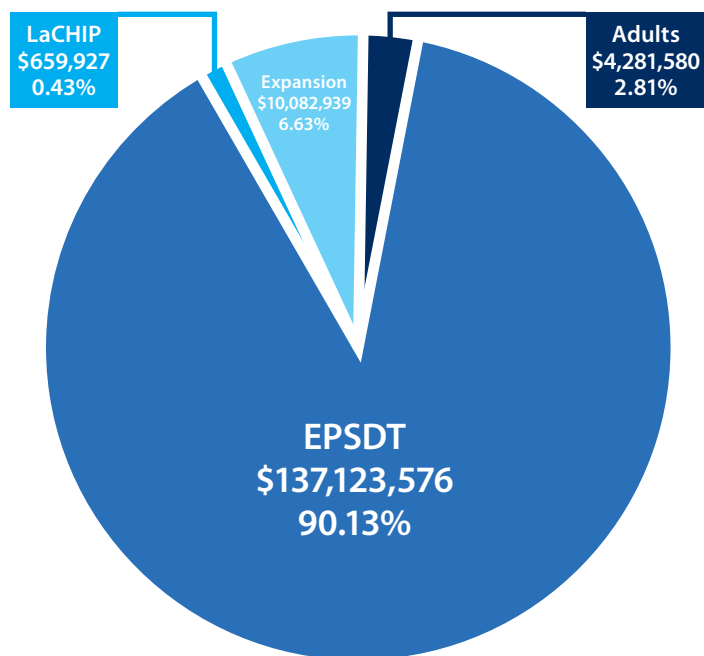
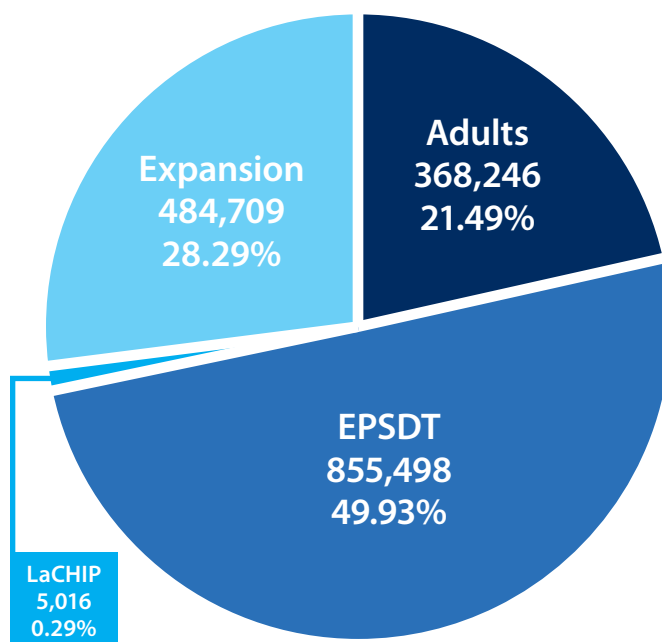


Figure 19: Dental Benefit Program Recipients by Payment Group



FEE-FOR-SERVICE

Fee-for-Service (FFS) is a model of payment in which Louisiana Medicaid pays each service provider directly based on the services provided to Medicaid recipients. Louisiana Medicaid has been moving away from the FFS model in favor of managed care. However, there are still FFS programs and enrollees. Some populations are excluded from managed care, and there are some services which are exclusive to the FFS population. The following section provides an overview of the FFS programs.

Applied Behavioral Analysis

Applied Behavioral Analysis (ABA) services were made available through Medicaid in 2014. The program provides community-based behavioral and psychological services to individuals under 21 years of age who have been diagnosed with a condition for which ABA services are considered appropriate, such as autism spectrum disorders. ABA services are highly specialized intervention programs which improve socially significant behavior in patients. Prior authorization by a physician or appropriate specialist must be obtained for any service deemed medically necessary. In 2016/17 a total of \$27,618,092 in payments were provided on behalf of 1,461 recipients. [Table 32](#) shows recipient age groups and associated payments.

Table 32: Applied Behavior Analysis Payments and Recipients by Age Group

Age Group	Payments	Recipients ¹
18–36 months	\$882,80	69
37–48 months	10,112,521	365
5–6 years	6,882,292	345
7–12 years	7,085,848	510
13–17 years	2,352,889	149
18+	301,741	23
Total	\$27,618,092	1,461

¹ Recipient counts are distinct and unduplicated for their given categories.

Family Opportunity Act

The **Family Opportunity Act (FOA)** Medicaid Buy-In Program was created through the **Federal Deficit Reduction Act (DRA)** of 2005. The program grants Medicaid access to children through age 18 for families up to 300 percent FPG who have a disability and are ineligible for Supplemental Security Income (SSI), Medicaid or LaCHIP because of parent income or private health insurance. Cost sharing is required for enrollment in FOA. The program offers full Medicaid benefits, though most of FOA enrollees have other health care coverage and only use the Medicaid coverage for wrap-around of services and benefits not covered through their private plan. FOA enrollees are required to keep employer sponsored insurance if the employer is paying at least 50 percent of the total annual premium. During SFY 2016/17, a total of \$71,934 was collected in premiums charged to these families for their children's coverage and \$9,403,508 in payments were made on behalf of 971 recipients.

Take Charge Plus

The Take Charge waiver program was replaced with the **Take Charge Plus** state plan program in July 2014. Under this new state plan program, women and men of any age with an income at or below 138 percent of the FPG are eligible to receive family planning services. These services include education and counseling, contraceptive medication and supplies, sexually transmitted infection (STI) screening and treatment, voluntary sterilization procedures and yearly physical exams. In SFY 2016/17, a total of \$193,084 payments were made on behalf of 23,684 recipients.

LaMOMS Program

The **LaMOMS** program increases access to pre-natal care, to improve birth outcomes and to ultimately reduce the state's infant mortality rate. Medicaid pays for pregnancy-related services, delivery and care up to 60 days after the pregnancy ends, including doctor visits, lab work, lab tests, prescriptions and hospital care. LaMOMS covers women with an income of up to 138 percent FPG. The program provided payments of \$276,340,055 to 58,760 recipients in SFY 2016/17.

Louisiana Children's Health Insurance Program

Louisiana Children's Health Insurance Program (LaCHIP) is Louisiana's version of the federal State Children's Health Insurance Program (SCHIP) authorized by Title XXI of the Social Security Act. LaCHIP enrollees have the same enrollment process and benefit package as Title XIX Medicaid. To ensure stability of coverage and reduce "churning," the program provides 12 months of continuous eligibility, with the exception of LaCHIP IV, in which coverage is based on the pregnancy.

CMS pays enhanced FMAP for both services and program administration costs. LaCHIP is set up as a combination of a Medicaid expansion model for LaCHIP I, II & III, and a separate SCHIP model for LaCHIP IV and LaCHIP V (LAP).

LDH initiated the expansion LaCHIP model (LaCHIP I, II and III) in 1998 to provide quality health care coverage to additional uninsured children below 212 percent FPG and up to age 19 who are not covered by health insurance. The first phase was implemented in November 1998, the second in October 1999 and the third in January 2001. In May 2007, Louisiana implemented a SCHIP expansion program, LaCHIP IV, to extend coverage for children from conception to birth if their mothers were non-citizens and otherwise ineligible for Medicaid. Since December 2013, LaCHIP IV has covered unborn children of citizens and non-citizens with an income of up to 209 percent FPG. In SFY 2016/17, LaCHIP IV recipients are also eligible for behavioral health services under LBHP.

In June 2008, through an expansion SCHIP model, Louisiana expanded coverage for children up to age 19 between 212 percent and 250 percent FPG, known as the LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP) or LaCHIP V. Some cost sharing is associated with LAP through monthly premiums of \$50 a month. In SFY 2016/17 a total of \$1,058,045 was collected in premiums charged to these families for their children's coverage. In SFY 2016/17 LAP paid \$8,178,472 on behalf of 6,435 recipients.

Table 33 presents Regular Medicaid (XIX) children and LaCHIP enrollees, recipients and payments by major age groupings. Of the age groups, those between the age of 6 and 14 had the most enrollees, making up about 54 percent of the total enrolled Medicaid children under the age of 19. Also, Regular Medicaid children and LaCHIP enrollees, recipients and payments by parish are presented in **Table AA11** (which can be found on page 100 in **Appendix A**). For SFY 2016/17, LaCHIP provided \$358,801,150 in payments to 190,405 recipients.

Table 33: Regular Medicaid Children and LaCHIP Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Age Group

Age Group	Payments	LaCHIP Enrollees ¹	Recipients	Payments	Medicaid Enrollees ²	Recipients	Payments	Total Enrollees	Recipients ³
Under 1	\$5,937,999	2,309	1,891	\$387,012,356	60,380	54,735	\$392,950,355	61,586	55,806
1-5	\$47,432,139	26,929	29,540	\$572,761,588	208,657	220,554	\$620,193,727	224,993	233,635
6-14	\$155,233,900	82,734	90,003	\$955,087,656	329,884	351,009	\$1,110,321,556	390,312	404,906
15-18	\$80,329,011	40,675	44,364	\$409,235,260	122,449	129,348	\$489,564,271	153,430	158,978
Total >19	\$288,933,050	152,647	165,798	\$2,324,096,860	721,370	755,646	\$2,613,029,910	830,321	853,325
19-20	\$69,868,100	15,004	24,607	\$230,210,736	54,343	60,632	\$300,078,836	65,655	77,951
Total	\$358,801,150	167,651	190,405	\$2,554,307,596	775,713	816,278	\$2,913,108,746	895,976	931,276

¹ Age as of January 2017.

² LaCHIP payment and recipient amounts are underestimated due to LaCHIP's previous payment methodology.

³ Enrollee and recipient counts of LaCHIP and Regular Medicaid will not sum to the total Medicaid children count due to movement between the two types of Medicaid during the SFY. The figures are unduplicated for each Medicaid type, while numbers are unduplicated for total Medicaid children.

Medicaid Purchase Plan

The **Medicaid Purchase Plan (MPP)**, implemented in January 2004, allows working individuals with disabilities access to Louisiana Medicaid health coverage. This optional Medicaid program was authorized by the **Ticket to Work Act** and **Work Incentives Improvement Act** of 1999. Before SFY 2014/15, individuals whose income exceeded 100 percent of FPG were allowed to pay a premium to gain access to this program. As of July 2014, individuals were only allowed to take part in this program if they had an income of 100 percent of the FPG or less and do not pay any premiums. MPP provides full medical coverage. During SFY 2016/17, there were total payments of \$8,302,748 on behalf of 1,253 recipients.

Spend-Down Medically Needy

The **Medically Needy Program (MNP)** provides Medicaid coverage to individuals or families whose income is not sufficient to meet their medical needs despite being too high to qualify for categorical assistance programs. Within the MNP there are two groups of individuals or families whose medical expenses spend down (reduce) their income to levels at or below the **Medically Needy Income Eligibility Standards (MNIES)**. The first of these is **Spend-down Medically Needy**, which can apply to Children, Parents and Caretaker Relatives as well as individuals who are aged, blind, or have a disability and are not institutionalized. The second Spend-down group is **Long Term Care (LTC) Spend-down Medically Needy**, which is available to individuals or couples residing in Medicaid LTC facilities whose resources are within Medicaid limits but whose income exceeds the special income limit. Similar to regular Spend-down Medically Needy, LTC Spend-down applicants must have a reduced income due to medical expenses. During SFY 2016/17 there were 6,877 recipients in the Spend-down Medically Needy group, with payments of \$26,187,877. The LTC Spend-down Medically Needy group provided payments of \$45,489,118 on behalf of 2,476 recipients.

Provisional Medicaid

Provisional Medicaid was implemented in February 2014 to cover individuals with disabilities and those age 65 and older who meet criteria for Supplemental Security Income (SSI) but are not currently receiving it. This program allows individuals to receive full Medicaid services while their application for SSI is being considered by the Social Security Administration (SSA). Provisional Medicaid covers individuals with incomes of up to 74 percent of the FPG and assets of up to \$2,000 (\$3,000 for couples). In SFY 2016/17 payments of \$100,595,581 were made on behalf of 16,312 recipients.

Women Diagnosed with Breast or Cervical Cancer

The **Breast and Cervical Cancer Program** provides full Medicaid benefits to uninsured women who are identified through the Centers for Disease Control (CDC) **National Breast and Cervical Cancer Early Detection Program**. These women have been diagnosed with breast or cervical cancer or a pre-cancerous condition and are in need of treatment. The Medicaid program does not have income or resource limits, but the CDC requires that the income be less than 200 percent of the FPG. After February 2016 most individuals covered by this program were eligible for Healthy Louisiana. During SFY 2016/17, a total of \$24,474,571 payments were made on behalf of 1,500 recipients.

Medicare Buy-in and Medicare Savings Program

Medicare Buy-in results in major cost avoidance for Louisiana Medicaid by making Medicare the primary payer for people who are eligible for both Medicare and Medicaid ("full" dual eligibles). **Medicare Part A** premiums for those Medicaid enrollees receiving Supplemental Security Income (SSI) payments who become entitled to Medicare at age 65 are paid by the State. The State also pays **Medicare Part B** premiums for certain low income "full" dual eligibles and **Medicare Part D (Clawback)** payments for individuals receiving Part D who are dual eligible.

The **Medicare Savings Program** also provides Medicare Buy-in benefits to people with Medicare who are not eligible for full Medicaid services but have limited income and assets. Depending on income, an individual may be classified as a **Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB)**, which covers both the Medicare Part A and B premiums and some co-payments and deductibles; **Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary (SLMB)**, which covers the Medicare Part B premium only; or **Qualified Individual (QI-1)**, which covers the Medicare Part B premium through 100 percent federal dollars. All three programs automatically entitle the enrollee to **Low Income Subsidy (LIS)** or "Extra Help" status for the **Medicare Prescription Drug Plan** (Part D), which is funded by state funds only.

Medicare standard base premium and deductible amounts are presented in [Table 34](#). Due to the cost efficiency of having Medicare as the first payer, a concerted effort is ongoing to ensure that anyone meeting the Medicare Savings Program eligibility criteria is enrolled. All recipients must be currently enrolled in Part A Medicare to receive assistance on Part B or Part D.

[Table 35](#) presents the income eligibility requirements for each buy-in program. [Table 36](#) presents the expenditures and recipients for the Medicare Buy-In program over three State Fiscal Years. During SFY 2016/17, Louisiana Medicaid paid \$39,212,906 on behalf of 9,443 individuals for Part A, \$304,927,577 on behalf of 214,130 individuals for Part B and \$129,896,001 on behalf of 121,380 individuals for Part D (all state funds).

Table 34: Medicare Premiums and Deductibles¹

Calendar Year	Part A Monthly Premiums ² by Eligible Work History		Part A Deductible	Part B Monthly Premium	Part B Deductible	Part D Base Monthly Premium	Part D Deductible
	7½ years or fewer	7½–10 years					
2015	\$407	\$224	\$1,260	\$104.90	\$147	\$33.13	\$320
2016	\$411	\$226	\$1,288	\$121.80	\$166	\$34.10	\$360
2017	\$413	\$227	\$1,316	\$134.00	\$183	\$35.63	\$400

¹ 2017 Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Federal Hospital Insurance and Federal Supplementary Medical Insurance Trust Funds (2017). Retrieved from <http://www.cms.gov/Research-Statistics-Data-and-Systems/Statistics-Trends-and-Reports/ReportsTrustFunds/downloads/tr2017.pdf>.

² Part A is free to those who have worked for more than 10 years of Medicare-covered employment.

Table 35: Medicare Buy-In Requirements and Coverage

Eligible Group	Coverage	Income Requirement	Asset Limit
Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB)	Medicaid payment of Medicare Part A1 and Part B premiums; deductible and co-insurance for Medicaid covered services; and Medicare Prescription Drug Plan monthly premium (up to \$35 a month)	Up to 100% of poverty	Less than \$7,280 for individual and \$10,930 for couple (for all groups)
Specified Low Income Beneficiary (SLMB)	Medicaid payment of Medicare Part B premium and Medicare Prescription Drug Plan monthly premium (up to \$35 a month)	100% to 120% of poverty	
Qualified Individual (QI-1)	Medicaid payment of Medicare Part B premium and Medicare Prescription Drug Plan monthly premium (up to \$35 a month)	120% to 135% of poverty	

Table 36: Expenditures and Recipients for the Medicare Buy-In Program

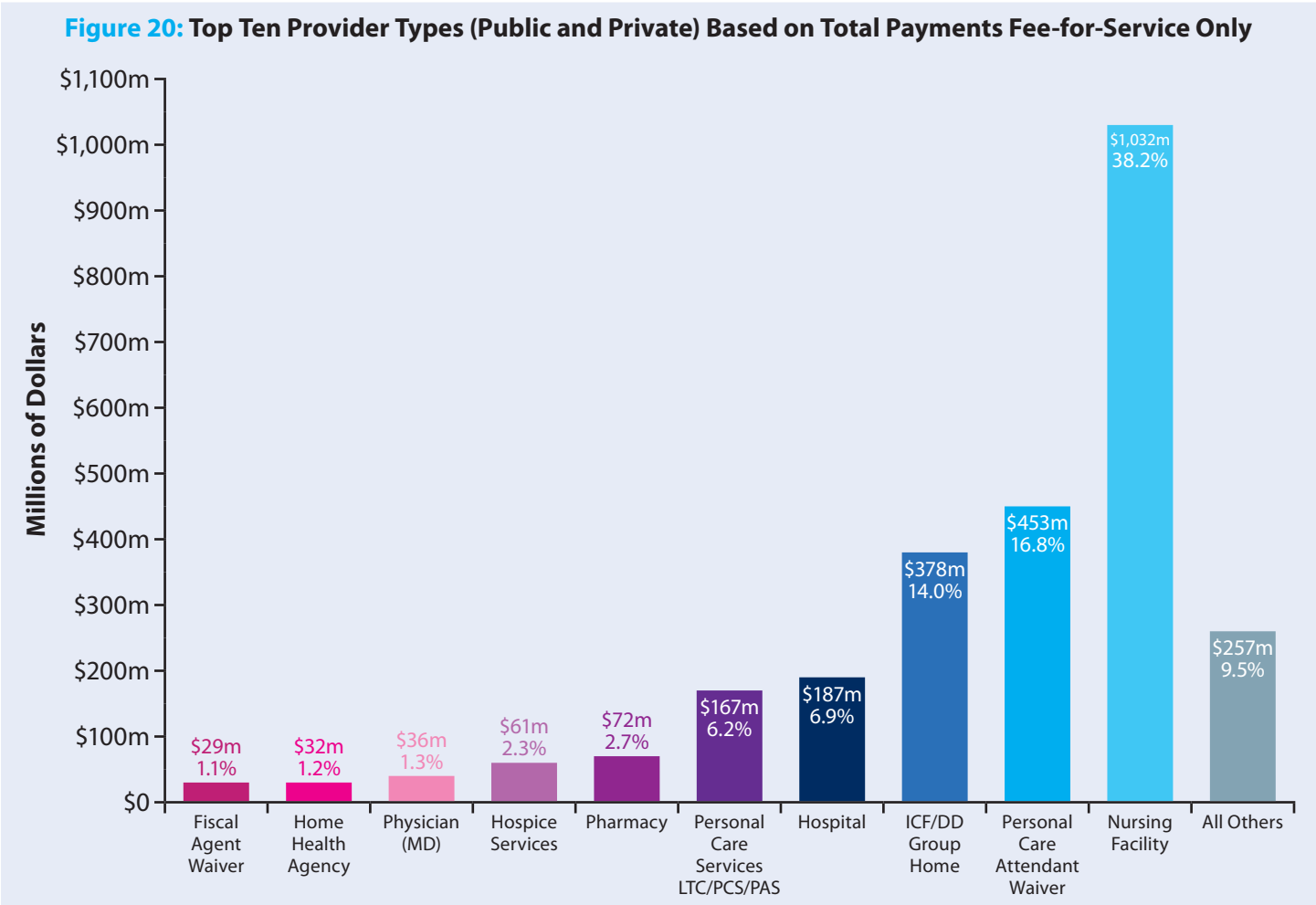
State Fiscal Year	Part A		Part B		Part D ¹	
	Expenditures	Recipients ²	Expenditures	Recipients ²	Expenditures	Recipients ¹
2014/15	\$35,947,242	10,138	\$237,187,298	201,811	\$118,781,714	121,483
2015/16	\$37,124,553	10,221	\$261,255,835	205,102	\$141,490,250	125,579
2016/17	\$39,212,906	9,443	\$304,927,577	214,130	\$129,896,001	121,380

¹ Part D expenditures are all state funds.

² Recipient data comes from MMA Response File from CMS and is unduplicated by each type.

FEE-FOR-SERVICE PROVIDERS

During SFY 2016/17, over 23,000 Fee-for-Service (FFS) providers participated and offered services to Louisiana Medicaid enrollees. **Figure 20** represents total FFS payments to private and public providers (excluding managed care). The hospital category includes inpatient and outpatient services. Nursing facility payments rank at the top with 38.2 percent, personal care attendant waiver payments in second with 16.8 percent and ICF/DD payments in third place with 14 percent of total payments



Top ten provider types of total Medicaid FFS payments grouped by in-state and out-of-state (OOS) are presented in **Table 37** in addition to managed care payments and payments to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS). About \$2.8 billion (98.6 percent) of the total \$2.9 billion in payments (excluding managed care and CMS payments) were paid as FFS to providers within Louisiana, while about \$39.5 million (1.4 percent) of payments were made to out-of-state providers. The negative numbers noted for out-of-state payments for the Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership are reflective of adjustments made following the integration of specialized behavioral health into the MCOs in SFY2016.

Managed care payments accounted for \$6.6 billion for SFY 2016/17, which is about 68 percent of the total \$9.8 billion payments. Other than **Table 37**, all provider tables in this section exclude managed care and CMS payments. You can find more information about managed care providers starting on page 41.

Table 37: Payments for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Fee-for-Service Payment and Managed Care

Fee-for-Service Payments (Excluding Managed Care)								
Provider Type	In-State	Payments Out-of-State	Total	Ratio of Each Program			Ratio Between IS & OOS	
				In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State
Nursing Facilities	\$1,031,836,620	—	\$1,031,836,620	38.7%	0.0%	38.2%	100%	0%
Personal Care Attendant	\$452,832,486	—	\$452,832,486	17.0%	0.0%	16.8%	100%	0%
ICF/DD Group Home	\$377,658,608	—	\$377,658,608	14.2%	0.0%	14.0%	100%	0%
Hospital	\$184,575,580	\$2,253,817	\$186,829,398	6.9%	5.8%	6.9%	99%	1%
Personal Care Services	\$166,985,516	—	\$166,985,516	6.3%	0.0%	6.2%	100%	0%
Pharmacy	\$67,117,179	\$5,125,787	\$72,242,966	2.5%	13.1%	2.7%	93%	7%
Hospice Services	\$60,866,108	—	\$60,866,108	2.3%	0.0%	2.3%	100%	0%
Physicians	\$35,979,757	\$114,623	\$36,094,380	1.4%	0.3%	1.3%	100%	0%
Home Health Agency	\$31,750,647	—	\$31,750,647	1.2%	0.0%	1.2%	100%	0%
Waiver	—	\$29,488,279	\$29,488,279	0.0%	75.6%	1.1%	0%	100%
All Other	\$254,632,468	\$2,022,489	\$256,654,957	9.6%	5.2%	9.5%	99%	1%
Total	\$2,664,234,970	\$39,004,995	\$2,703,239,965	100%	100%	100%	98.6%	1.4%
CMS	—	\$474,036,483	\$474,036,483	—	—	—	—	—
Managed Care Payments								
Provider Type	In-State	Payments Out-of-State	Total	Ratio of Each Program			Ratio Between IS & OOS	
				In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State
Healthy Louisiana	\$6,482,388,893	—	\$6,482,388,893	97.7%	0.0%	97.7%	100%	0%
LBHP – Adult PMPMs	—	-\$1,575,428	-\$1,575,428	0.0%	100.0%	0.0%	0%	100%
Dental Benefits	\$152,148,022	—	\$152,148,022	2.3%	0.0%	2.3%	100%	0%
Total	\$6,634,536,916	-\$1,575,428	\$6,632,961,487	100%	100%	100%	100.0%	0.0%
Grand Total	\$9,298,771,885	\$11,466,050	\$9,810,237,935	100%	100%	100%	94.8%	5.2%

Table 38 presents the number of participating in-state and out-of-state providers grouped by top ten provider types based on total FFS payments. Physician provider type accounted for 12,283 (49.4 percent) of the 24,881 total participating providers, making up the highest number of individual providers. With respect to in-state and out-of-state provider distribution, about 6.3 percent of participating providers of all types are from out-of-state.

Table 38: Number of Providers for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Fee-for-Service Payment

Provider Type	Number of Providers ¹			Ratio of Each Program			Ratio Between IS & OOS	
	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State
Nursing Facilities	372	—	372	1.6%	0.0%	1.5%	100%	0%
Personal Care Attendant	495	—	495	2.1%	0.0%	2.0%	100%	0%
ICF/DD Group Home	597	—	597	2.6%	0.0%	2.4%	100%	0%
Hospital	387	539	925	1.7%	34.3%	3.7%	42%	58%
Personal Care Services	446	—	446	1.9%	0.0%	1.8%	100%	0%
Pharmacy	1,325	64	1,387	5.7%	4.1%	5.6%	96%	5%
Hospice Services	177	—	177	0.8%	0.0%	0.7%	100%	0%
Physicians	11,703	591	12,283	50.1%	37.6%	49.4%	95%	5%
Home Health Agency	119	—	119	0.5%	0.0%	0.5%	100%	0%
Waiver	—	2	2	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0%	100%
All Other	9,451	386	9,809	40.5%	24.6%	39.4%	96%	4%
Total	23,351	1,571	24,881	100%	100%	100%	93.9%	6.3%

¹ Total number of providers may not sum to the total count due to providers offering services in more than one state during the SFY. The total counts are unduplicated for the entire state, while other numbers are unduplicated for each provider type.

Table 39 presents (A) Provider Parish Payments which represent payments made to providers located in a parish regardless of the recipients' residing parish; (B) Recipient Parish payments which represent payments made on behalf of recipients residing in that parish regardless of where they received services; and (C) The ratio of provider parish payments to recipient parish payments times 100.

Table 39: Provider Payments and Participation Ratios

Parish	Provider Parish Payment ¹	Recipient Parish Payments	Ratio
1 Acadia	\$40,018,819	\$47,177,887	84.8
2 Allen	\$13,672,200	\$15,006,295	91.1
3 Ascension	\$24,626,615	\$34,236,854	71.9
4 Assumption	\$6,385,203	\$10,703,364	59.7
5 Avoyelles	\$39,640,272	\$45,166,559	87.8
6 Beauregard	\$10,970,929	\$15,204,072	72.2
7 Bienville	\$11,245,762	\$14,693,069	76.5
8 Bossier	\$44,477,305	\$55,929,641	79.5
9 Caddo	\$202,229,979	\$173,430,198	116.6
10 Calcasieu	\$109,194,429	\$106,643,124	102.4
11 Caldwell	\$9,014,001	\$9,617,694	93.7
12 Cameron	-\$61,972	\$596,591	-10.4
13 Catahoula	\$4,757,559	\$7,128,192	66.7
14 Claiborne	\$11,358,602	\$12,000,933	94.6
15 Concordia	\$10,353,495	\$12,031,904	86.1

16 De Soto	\$8,562,253	\$14,056,728	60.9
17 East Baton Rouge	\$273,884,438	\$235,772,633	116.2
18 East Carroll	\$5,877,311	\$11,267,663	52.2
19 East Feliciana	\$27,691,731	\$29,642,422	93.4
20 Evangeline	\$29,665,207	\$30,978,490	95.8
21 Franklin	\$17,667,448	\$23,789,121	74.3
22 Grant	\$7,768,771	\$10,937,347	71.0
23 Iberia	\$46,044,327	\$53,471,563	86.1
24 Iberville	\$14,310,369	\$21,880,306	65.4
25 Jackson	\$12,653,010	\$14,469,257	87.4
26 Jefferson	\$188,798,193	\$181,621,350	104.0
27 Jefferson Davis	\$16,343,660	\$21,163,880	77.2
28 Lafayette	\$156,234,409	\$111,275,510	140.4
29 Lafourche	\$49,194,444	\$44,027,000	111.7
30 La Salle	\$12,838,717	\$11,706,163	109.7
31 Lincoln	\$25,974,737	\$30,359,645	85.6
32 Livingston	\$21,473,889	\$32,410,720	66.3

continued on next page...

	Parish	Provider Parish Payment ¹	Recipient Parish Payments	Ratio
33	Madison	\$11,674,835	\$9,925,007	117.6
34	Morehouse	\$27,672,924	\$29,180,887	94.8
35	Natchitoches	\$23,058,617	\$23,856,778	96.7
36	Orleans	\$181,393,865	\$173,598,659	104.5
37	Ouachita	\$123,160,207	\$104,506,815	117.8
38	Plaquemines	\$9,503,291	\$11,362,218	83.6
39	Pointe Coupee	\$14,296,413	\$16,423,858	87.0
40	Rapides	\$266,525,735	\$244,622,789	109.0
41	Red River	\$9,693,266	\$6,788,784	142.8
42	Richland	\$32,110,978	\$30,384,778	105.7
43	Sabine	\$12,917,232	\$16,324,301	79.1
44	St. Bernard	\$11,454,339	\$12,881,222	88.9
45	St. Charles	\$14,634,019	\$15,496,368	94.4
46	St. Helena	\$5,279,675	\$6,101,114	86.5
47	St. James	\$6,204,680	\$8,247,947	75.2
48	St. John	\$17,572,852	\$17,964,528	97.8
49	St. Landry	\$62,660,927	\$78,861,099	79.5
50	St. Martin	\$24,341,960	\$31,882,171	76.3

51	St. Mary	\$21,414,398	\$24,693,309	86.7
52	St. Tammany	\$62,336,017	\$81,962,699	76.1
53	Tangipahoa	\$88,814,704	\$88,771,990	100.0
54	Tensas	\$124,410	\$3,016,504	4.1
55	Terrebonne	\$46,777,068	\$50,504,766	92.6
56	Union	\$12,365,061	\$16,666,154	74.2
57	Vermilion	\$24,694,411	\$33,455,306	73.8
58	Vernon	\$11,346,065	\$15,363,566	73.9
59	Washington	\$24,994,534	\$31,462,865	79.4
60	Webster	\$30,433,499	\$33,498,460	90.9
61	West Baton Rouge	\$6,164,347	\$11,344,550	54.3
62	West Carroll	\$7,185,733	\$10,303,738	69.7
63	West Feliciana	\$7,782,076	\$10,747,804	72.4
64	Winn	\$12,780,720	\$14,642,754	87.3
In-State Total		\$2,664,234,970	\$2,703,239,965	98.6
Out-of-State Total²		\$39,004,995	\$0	—
Total		\$2,703,239,965	\$2,703,239,965	100.0

¹ Provider parish is based on service provider's enrolled location on file at the time of payment.

² Excluding payments to CMS.

A ratio of 100 indicates that the sum of payments made to the providers of the parish is equal to the sum of payments made on behalf of recipients of that parish.

A ratio of less than 100 means that some of the payments made on behalf of the recipients of that parish went to providers outside of their respective parish. For example, a ratio of 95 indicates that about 5% of payments made on behalf of recipients of the parish are going out of that parish.

A ratio greater than 100 implies that providers of that parish received some payments made on behalf of recipients of other parishes. For example, a ratio of 120 implies that about 20% of payments made to the providers of that parish are made on behalf of recipients from other parishes.

Table 40 shows a regional comparison of FFS payments made on behalf of the top ten provider types based on total payments. For the remainder of this section, unless otherwise stated, all data is based on the service providers' enrolled location (parish/region/state) on file at the time of payment. The Greater New Orleans Area ranked number one, with about \$391.1 million in payments going into the region. Payments to the top ten providers in each region will differ according to a variety of factors (e.g., availability of providers, medical need of the population, etc.).

Table 40: Payments by Region for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments

Region		Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant Waiver	ICF/DD Group Home	Hospital	Personal Care Services	Pharmacy	
1	Greater New Orleans Area	\$134,501,656	\$72,083,130	\$31,222,509	\$54,120,069	\$23,221,790	\$12,042,345	
2	Capital Area	\$147,881,986	\$64,193,856	\$27,657,002	\$29,245,439	\$22,029,856	\$4,788,528	
3	South Central Louisiana	\$71,262,858	\$32,837,163	\$9,809,409	\$8,337,760	\$7,880,274	\$7,035,306	
4	Acadiana	\$151,348,437	\$72,018,541	\$22,920,640	\$17,388,202	\$41,696,725	\$8,662,194	
5	Southwest Louisiana	\$66,283,926	\$23,892,663	\$20,905,270	\$7,962,868	\$5,632,943	\$4,016,042	
6	Central Louisiana	\$98,127,457	\$38,648,053	\$174,068,628	\$15,344,012	\$9,211,428	\$8,143,249	
7	Northwest Louisiana	\$172,111,396	\$47,385,992	\$35,367,492	\$26,477,991	\$24,946,987	\$7,756,468	
8	Northeast Louisiana	\$114,209,998	\$56,417,243	\$29,297,020	\$15,155,129	\$22,154,349	\$7,543,678	
9	Northshore Area	\$76,108,907	\$45,355,845	\$26,410,638	\$10,544,110	\$10,211,163	\$7,129,369	
Total In-State		\$1,031,836,620	\$452,832,486	\$377,658,608	\$184,575,580	\$166,985,516	\$67,117,179	
Total Out-of-State		—	—	—	\$2,253,817	—	\$5,125,787	
Total		\$1,031,836,620	\$452,832,486	\$377,658,608	\$186,829,398	\$166,985,516	\$72,242,966	
Region		Hospice Services	Physician (MD)	Home Health Agency	Fiscal Agent Waiver	All Others ¹	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1	Greater New Orleans Area	\$5,801,458	\$8,968,482	\$2,686,039	—	\$46,502,211	\$391,149,689	1
2	Capital Area	\$9,639,119	\$4,211,889	\$4,410,856	—	\$54,697,457	\$368,755,989	3
3	South Central Louisiana	\$4,366,240	\$1,883,119	\$619,392	—	\$18,151,145	\$162,182,665	8
4	Acadiana	\$9,152,221	\$5,016,438	\$14,237,808	—	\$41,218,854	\$383,660,059	2
5	Southwest Louisiana	\$5,041,154	\$2,218,148	\$1,353,819	—	\$12,812,414	\$150,119,246	9
6	Central Louisiana	\$7,006,572	\$2,144,518	\$12,499	—	\$13,304,918	\$366,011,334	4
7	Northwest Louisiana	\$9,385,309	\$5,236,851	\$2,990,761	—	\$22,317,267	\$353,976,514	5
8	Northeast Louisiana	\$6,599,879	\$2,573,686	\$4,700,981	—	\$26,828,691	\$285,480,654	6
9	Northshore Area	\$3,874,155	\$3,726,626	\$738,492	—	\$18,799,512	\$202,898,819	7
Total In-State		\$60,866,108	\$35,979,757	\$31,750,647	\$0	\$254,632,468	\$2,664,234,970	—
Total Out-of-State		—	\$114,623	—	\$29,488,279	\$2,022,489	\$39,004,995	—
Total		\$60,866,108	\$36,094,380	\$31,750,647	\$29,488,279	\$256,654,957	\$2,703,239,965	—


¹ The "All Others" OOS category includes payments made to CMS for Medicare Buy-ins and Part D premiums.

Table AA12–AA15 (which can be found starting on page 102 in **Appendix A**) show parish-level data about the top ten provider types. **Table AA12** reports payment distribution across provider parishes to the top ten provider types in the state based on total payments. East Baton Rouge Parish ranked number one with about \$274 million (10 percent of total) in payments going into the parish, while Cameron Parish ranked last with a negative \$61,972 in payments. This means that more money left the parish than went in. **Table AA13** presents the number of service providers by parish, **Table AA14** presents the number of recipients by parish and **Table AA15** presents payments per recipient by parish for the top ten provider types based on payments during this SFY.

Table 41 presents FFS payments made to out-of-state providers, as well as the number of providers and recipients by state. Arizona ranked the highest in out-of-state payments with \$29.5 million (76 percent). This is due to a large number of providers whose billing locations are in Arizona but provide services in Louisiana. Provider participation was represented by 47 states. Texas had the highest number of Louisiana recipients (7,223) due to being a neighboring state.

Table 41: FFS Payments, Number of Providers and Recipients by State for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Out-of-State Payments									
State		Payments	Providers	Recipients					
1	AK	-\$350	1	3	32	NV	\$17,862	15	39
2	AL	\$628,132	47	2,942	33	NY	\$22,518	11	230
3	AR	\$162,754	142	874	34	OH	\$184,850	48	150
4	AZ	\$29,502,536	19	964	35	OK	\$15,534	13	97
5	CA	\$284,878	41	2,622	36	OR	\$1,434	2	3
6	CO	\$19,198	20	196	37	PA	\$3,514,065	10	479
7	CT	\$831	3	35	38	RI	\$2,144	3	6
8	DC	-\$76,616	1	1	39	SC	\$12,807	10	54
9	DE	\$139,032	2	1	40	TN	\$124,612	109	1,141
10	FL	\$331,594	58	7,011	41	TX	\$1,915,783	298	7,223
11	GA	\$26,922	36	260	42	UT	\$8,737	5	94
12	HI	\$202	1	3	43	VA	\$10,711	19	107
13	IA	\$2,138	7	8	44	WA	\$36,076	15	59
14	ID	\$93	1	3	45	WI	\$5,002	3	51
15	IL	\$295,509	26	174	46	WV	\$2,316	4	10
16	IN	\$4,492	9	12	47	WY	\$1,850	1	1
17	KS	\$11,494	6	15	Total ¹				
18	KY	\$7,135	11	28	CMS				
19	MA	\$723	4	15	Grand Total				
20	MD	\$25,229	5	111					
21	ME	\$103	1	1					
22	MI	\$92,844	21	160					
23	MN	\$63,405	137	1,336					
24	MO	\$175,539	25	104					
25	MS	\$1,136,794	340	2,789					
26	MT	-\$710	3	4					
27	NC	\$226,404	32	860					
28	ND	\$561	1	2					
29	NE	\$24,300	34	45					
30	NJ	\$42,919	12	794					
31	NM	\$608	6	9					

¹ State provider counts may not sum to the total out-of-state count due to providers offering services in more than one state during the SFY. Also, state recipient counts may not sum to the total out-of-state count due to recipients receiving services in more than one state during the SFY. Total out-of-state figures are unduplicated for the entire out-of-state count, while other numbers are unduplicated for each state.



MEDICAID HOME AND COMMUNITY-BASED SERVICE WAIVERS

In 1981, the Federal Government created Title XIX, Home and Community-Based Services (HCBS), in order to provide home and community-based services to the elderly and persons with physical disabilities, developmental disabilities and/or mental illnesses. Since this act made an exception to the traditional Medicaid requirements, it required a waiver. **Waivers** allow flexibility for states to develop and test creative alternatives for operating their Medicaid programs that are cost neutral compared to what Medicaid would have paid in absence of the waiver.

The administration of the HCBS programs was divided into two offices, **Office for Citizens with Developmental Disabilities (OCDD)** and **Office of Aging and Adult Services (OAAS)**. OCDD has the responsibility of administering the waiver programs that serve persons with developmental disabilities, which includes Children's Choice Waiver, New Opportunities Waiver, Residential Options Waiver and Supports Waiver. OAAS has the responsibility of administering the waivers that serve the elderly and persons with adult onset disabilities, which includes the Adult Day Health Care Waiver and the Community Choices Waiver.

These waiver programs allow Louisiana residents to receive Medicaid State Plan benefits while having greater flexibility to choose where they want to live and to choose the waiver services and supports that best suit their needs. They also allow individuals to preserve their independence by staying out of institutional settings and maintaining ties to families and friends. The types of HCBS Waivers available in Louisiana during the SFY 2016/17 included:

Adult Day Health Care Waiver

The **Adult Day Health Care (ADHC) Waiver** provides health care services and activities for elderly and disabled adults at a licensed facility for five or more hours per day. This waiver thereby allows family members to assist in the care of the recipient while maintaining employment and other daily responsibilities. Transportation is provided to and from the facility. In SFY 2016/17, a total of 590 slots were filled with total payments of about \$17.3 million for waiver (\$7.8 million) and non-waiver (acute care) services (\$9.4 million).

Community Choices Waiver

The **Community Choices (CC) Waiver**, which was transitioned from the **Elderly and Disabled Adult (EDA) Waiver** on October 1, 2011, provides a more diverse and flexible array of cost effective services such as home-delivered meals, in-home sensor monitoring, assistive devices/technology, and nursing and skilled maintenance therapies. CC also provides the services that were offered under the EDA waiver which included support coordination, transition intensive support coordination, companion services, environmental accessibility adaptations, personal emergency response system, adult day health care and transitional services. The program filled a total of 4,316 slots in SFY 2016/17 with total payments of almost \$135.9 million for waiver (\$107.1 million) and non-waiver (acute care) services (\$28.8 million).

Children's Choice Waiver

The **Children's Choice Waiver** is designed to help families who provide in-home care and support for their children with developmental disabilities. The waiver, which is capped at \$16,410 for direct waiver payments per year for each waiver slot, provides family support, support coordination, family training, environmental accessibility adaptations and center based respite to disabled children from birth through age 18. During SFY 2016/17, a total of 1,145 slots were filled with total payments of about \$37.2 million for waiver (\$11.3 million) and non-waiver (acute care) services (\$25.9 million).

New Opportunities Waiver

The **New Opportunities Waiver (NOW)** provides individual and family support services, center-based respite, accessibilities adaptations modifications, employment training and transportation, community integration and development, day habilitation, emergency response systems and specialized medical equipment to disabled children and adults from age three and up. During SFY 2016/17, a total of 8,645 slots were filled with total payments of about \$506.4 million for waiver (\$447.6 million) and non-waiver (acute care) services (\$58.8 million).

Supports Waiver

The **Supports Waiver (SW)** provides supported employment, day habilitation, prevocational services, respite, habilitation and personal emergency response systems to recipients age 18 and older with a developmental disability which manifested prior to age 22. The Supports Waiver filled a total of 1,815 slots in SFY 2016/17 with total payments of about \$25.8 million for waiver (\$12.7 million) and non-waiver (acute care) services (\$13.2 million).

Residential Options Waiver

The **Residential Options Waiver (ROW)** provides an opportunity for individuals with developmental disabilities to transition from ICFs/DD and provides residential and other comprehensive supports for people with complex needs. Some of the services provided by the waiver are support coordination, community living supports, prevocational services, respite, day habilitation, and supported employment. ROW also focuses to prevent institutionalization through “crisis diversion” services and to rebalance the system by converting private ICF/DD beds into ROW shared living waiver homes. During SFY 2016/17, a total of 23 slots were filled with total payments of about \$1.2 million for waiver (\$576,968) and non-waiver (acute care) services (\$579,234).

Waivers are offered on a first-come, first-serve basis (except for the limited number of emergency slots) through the Request for Services Registry. Each waiver has limitations on the number of participants and approval for participation is subject to CMS criteria and the availability of slots and/or state funds.

Table 42 shows the types of HCBS Waivers, with the eligible population description and income limit of each waiver available during SFY 2016/17 in Louisiana. **Table 43** shows the number of allocated and filled slots along with the recipients and payments for the last five state fiscal years (**Figures 21, 22 and 23**). Due to recipients leaving and joining waiver programs throughout the year, some waivers may have higher total recipients than the number of slots available. During SFY 2016/17, 16,729 slots were filled under the HCBS waiver programs, continuing the trend of delivering services outside an institutional facility.

Table 42: Home and Community-Based Service Waivers Eligible Populations and Income Limits

Waiver	Eligible Population	Income Limit
Adult Day Health Care Waiver	Age 22 or older with a disability that meets nursing facility level of care	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,000 for individual, \$3,000 for a couple who needs LTC, and \$117,240 for a community spouse not receiving LTC
Community Choice Waiver/EDA	Age 21 or older with a disability that meets nursing facility level of care	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,000 for individual, \$3,000 for a couple who needs LTC, and \$117,240 for a community spouse not receiving LTC
Children's Choice Waiver	Age birth through age 18; Meets ICF-DD level of care for medical and/or psychological criteria, and meets the Louisiana definition for developmental disability	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,000 individual
New Opportunities Waiver	Age 3 and older with a developmental disability which manifested prior to age 22; Meets ICF-DD level of care for medical and/or psychological criteria, and meets the Louisiana definition for developmental disability	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 for a couple who needs ICF-DD level of care
Supports Waiver	Age 18 and older with a developmental disability which manifested prior to age 22; Meets ICF-DD level of care for medical and/or psychological criteria, and meets the Louisiana definition for developmental disability	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 for a couple who needs ICF-DD level of care
Residential Options Waiver	Age birth and older with a developmental disability which manifested prior to age 22; Meets ICF-DD level of care for medical and/or psychological criteria, and meets the Louisiana definition for developmental disability	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 for a couple who needs ICF-DD level of care

Table 43: Home and Community-Based Service Waiver Slots, Recipients and Payments by State Fiscal Year

Waiver	State Fiscal Year	Allocated Slots	Filled Slots	Recipients ¹	Direct Waiver	Non-Waiver	Total Payments ²
Adult Day Health Care	2012/13	825	652	828	\$9,095,900	\$9,626,652	\$18,722,552
	2013/14	825	657	854	\$9,394,314	\$10,289,119	\$19,683,433
	2014/15	825	699	898	\$9,288,795	\$10,874,870	\$20,163,665
	2015/16	825	626	784	\$8,937,003	\$10,252,117	\$19,189,121
	2016/17	825	590	705	\$7,841,433	\$9,432,642	\$17,274,075
Community Choices	2012/13	4,953	4,406	5,075	\$112,624,068	\$29,113,275	\$141,737,343
	2013/14	4,953	4,185	5,038	\$109,392,971	\$29,002,190	\$138,395,161
	2014/15	5,303	4,513	5,369	\$113,234,400	\$31,828,353	\$145,062,753
	2015/16	5,303	4,333	5,069	\$111,910,665	\$29,277,660	\$141,188,325
	2016/17	5,303	4,316	5,237	\$107,134,897	\$28,765,967	\$135,900,863
Children's Choice	2012/13	1,475	1,245	1,394	\$14,316,178	\$25,448,927	\$39,765,105
	2013/14	1,475	1,105	1,246	\$11,985,194	\$22,719,775	\$34,704,969
	2014/15	1,475	1,220	1,374	\$11,595,543	\$23,096,172	\$34,691,715
	2015/16	1,475	1,235	1,423	\$11,949,111	\$25,493,993	\$37,443,104
	2016/17	1,475	1,145	1,265	\$11,303,242	\$25,911,310	\$37,214,552
New Opportunities	2012/13	8,832	8,492	8,680	\$426,590,495	\$69,307,496	\$495,897,991
	2013/14	8,832	8,442	8,711	\$435,576,634	\$55,793,856	\$491,370,490
	2014/15	8,832	8,591	8,869	\$444,139,489	\$57,487,944	\$501,627,433
	2015/16	9,032	8,670	8,937	\$443,420,249	\$60,128,373	\$503,548,622
	2016/17	9,032	8,645	8,888	\$447,590,692	\$58,820,653	\$506,411,345
Supports	2012/13	2,188	1,665	1,760	\$12,982,865	\$9,956,630	\$22,939,494
	2013/14	2,050	1,551	1,640	\$12,393,221	\$9,476,820	\$21,870,041
	2014/15	2,050	1,618	1,711	\$12,034,705	\$9,393,324	\$21,428,029
	2015/16	2,050	1,841	1,921	\$12,143,693	\$10,981,647	\$23,125,341
	2016/17	2,050	1,815	1,853	\$12,691,581	\$13,151,182	\$25,842,763
Residential Options	2012/13	265	27	26	\$560,514	\$721,649	\$1,282,163
	2013/14	210	31	31	\$916,705	\$1,041,778	\$1,282,163
	2014/15	210	29	31	\$834,409	\$1,298,571	\$1,958,483
	2015/16	210	24	29	\$652,088	\$1,020,003	\$2,132,980
	2016/17	210	23	27	\$576,968	\$579,234	\$1,156,202

¹ Recipient counts are based on waiver services payments.

² Total payments including Medicare Buy-in premiums, Part D and LBHP are based on Type Case. Waiver services payments are based on waiver Budget Category of Service (BCOS) while non-waiver payments represent all other payments other than waiver services payments.

Figure 21: Historical Waiver Filled Slots by State Fiscal Year

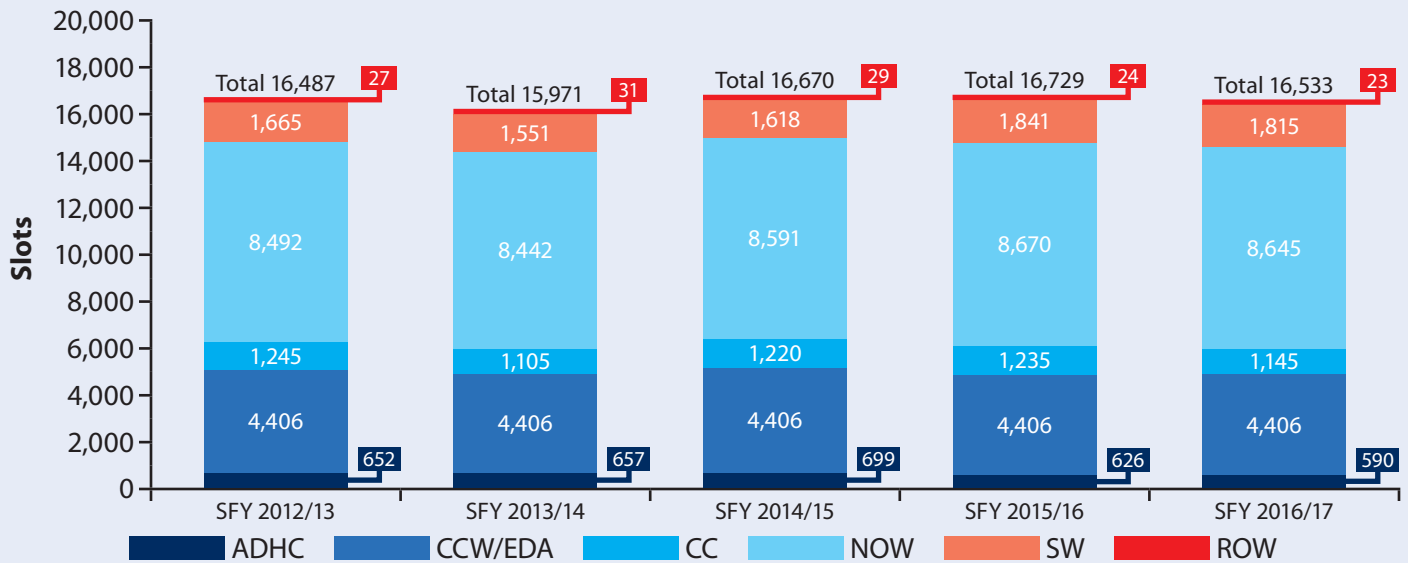


Figure 22: Historical Waiver Recipients by State Fiscal Year

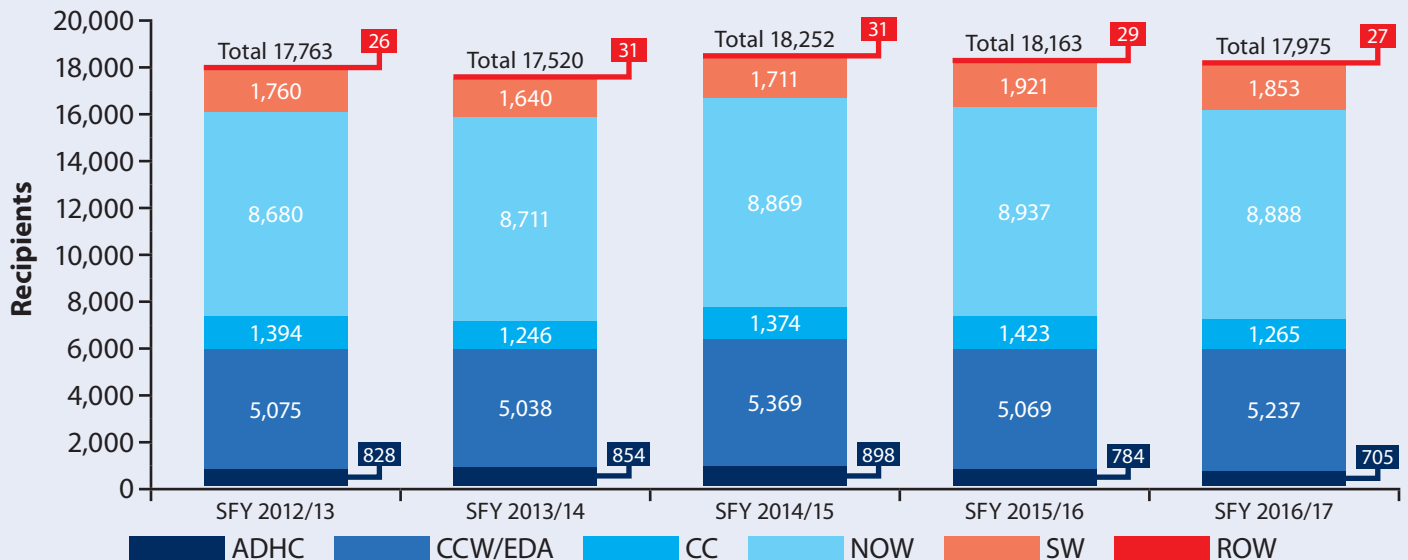
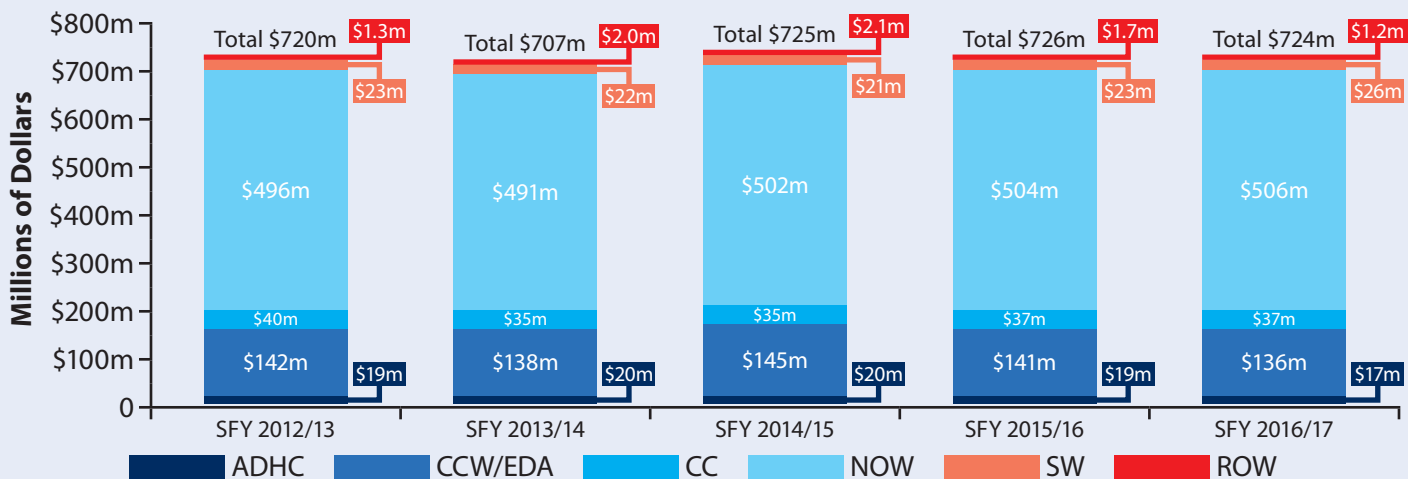


Figure 23: Historical Waiver Total Payments by State Fiscal Year



APPENDIX A: PARISH LEVEL TABLES

Table AA1: Population, Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Parish

	Parish	2016 Population ¹	Medicaid Enrollees ²	Poverty Percentage ³	Enrollees/Population Ratio		Medicaid Recipients ²	Payments ⁴	Payment per Recipient
1	Acadia	62,645	28,822	23.1	46%	25	29,855	\$151,770,027	\$5,084
2	Allen	25,684	10,004	21.4	39%	46	10,306	\$49,650,776	\$4,818
3	Ascension	121,587	33,817	10.7	28%	62	35,268	\$152,899,792	\$4,335
4	Assumption	22,695	8,387	21.2	37%	50	8,654	\$41,385,635	\$4,782
5	Avoyelles	41,117	20,886	25.9	51%	16	21,356	\$125,881,260	\$5,894
6	Beauregard	36,927	14,773	14.8	40%	41	15,404	\$66,828,442	\$4,338
7	Bienville	13,865	7,484	23.5	54%	9	7,740	\$41,989,798	\$5,425
8	Bossier	126,057	39,789	16.7	32%	58	41,268	\$189,224,785	\$4,585
9	Caddo	248,851	110,236	26.4	44%	31	113,441	\$597,783,669	\$5,270
10	Calcasieu	200,601	79,313	19.9	40%	45	81,665	\$398,332,085	\$4,878
11	Caldwell	10,087	5,471	22.6	54%	8	5,596	\$29,287,790	\$5,234
12	Cameron	6,882	1,091	12.3	16%	64	1,108	\$4,344,974	\$3,921
13	Catahoula	9,921	5,326	27.5	54%	10	5,441	\$26,877,785	\$4,940
14	Claiborne	16,132	6,395	34.9	40%	43	6,537	\$36,204,441	\$5,538
15	Concordia	19,920	10,381	28.5	52%	13	10,608	\$52,195,353	\$4,920
16	De Soto	27,149	11,802	21.1	43%	33	12,172	\$58,094,753	\$4,773
17	East Baton Rouge	447,037	163,898	19.9	37%	51	168,736	\$873,488,970	\$5,177
18	East Carroll	7,271	4,690	43.5	65%	1	4,836	\$29,395,423	\$6,078
19	East Feliciana	19,683	8,758	20.0	44%	30	8,930	\$61,841,111	\$6,925
20	Evangeline	33,709	17,515	29.4	52%	14	18,043	\$98,679,822	\$5,469
21	Franklin	20,330	11,511	29.2	57%	6	11,790	\$66,527,264	\$5,643
22	Grant	22,365	8,902	21.5	40%	42	9,242	\$41,459,243	\$4,486
23	Iberia	73,273	36,238	23.4	49%	19	37,030	\$187,721,905	\$5,069
24	Iberville	32,920	15,023	22.8	46%	26	15,240	\$78,151,169	\$5,128
25	Jackson	15,808	5,966	21.2	38%	49	6,199	\$36,076,784	\$5,820
26	Jefferson	436,523	176,347	16.1	40%	39	181,679	\$829,914,602	\$4,568
27	Jefferson Davis	31,413	13,261	19.3	42%	36	13,665	\$68,615,344	\$5,021
28	Lafayette	241,398	79,715	18.1	33%	56	81,908	\$396,185,180	\$4,837
29	Lafourche	98,305	33,256	17.1	34%	55	34,363	\$164,963,927	\$4,801
30	La Salle	15,052	6,108	19.3	41%	38	6,245	\$33,410,615	\$5,350
31	Lincoln	47,745	16,686	30.2	35%	53	17,272	\$90,637,571	\$5,248
32	Livingston	140,138	45,849	12.6	33%	57	48,126	\$195,608,986	\$4,065
33	Madison	11,528	6,761	41.3	59%	4	6,915	\$35,105,273	\$5,077

continued on next page...

	Parish	2016 Population ¹	Medicaid Enrollees ²	Poverty Percentage ³	Enrollees/Population Ratio		Medicaid Recipients ²	Payments ⁴	Payment per Recipient
34	Morehouse	26,071	15,385	28.7	59%	3	15,798	\$87,887,650	\$5,563
35	Natchitoches	39,162	17,545	31.9	45%	28	18,105	\$90,421,086	\$4,994
36	Orleans	391,495	182,764	24.1	47%	24	186,590	\$914,255,234	\$4,900
37	Ouachita	156,983	71,601	24.5	46%	27	73,382	\$369,226,926	\$5,032
38	Plaquemines	23,464	8,077	15.4	34%	54	8,449	\$39,152,835	\$4,634
39	Pointe Coupee	22,159	9,019	19.7	41%	37	9,311	\$52,770,285	\$5,668
40	Rapides	132,424	58,007	19.9	44%	32	59,757	\$460,503,213	\$7,706
41	Red River	8,550	4,559	26.3	53%	12	4,690	\$23,554,847	\$5,022
42	Richland	20,430	11,343	27.2	56%	7	11,733	\$70,398,997	\$6,000
43	Sabine	23,977	10,247	18.5	43%	35	10,483	\$53,170,939	\$5,072
44	St. Bernard	45,688	22,998	23.5	50%	17	23,912	\$96,103,765	\$4,019
45	St. Charles	52,923	16,262	13.1	31%	60	16,970	\$70,189,860	\$4,136
46	St. Helena	10,512	3,736	24.7	36%	52	3,885	\$21,184,237	\$5,453
47	St. James	21,557	8,310	19.0	39%	47	8,609	\$37,291,627	\$4,332
48	St. John	43,631	20,616	18.5	47%	23	21,256	\$89,679,932	\$4,219
49	St. Landry	83,883	47,901	26.6	57%	5	48,988	\$261,942,981	\$5,347
50	St. Martin	54,007	21,673	18.5	40%	40	22,384	\$107,487,306	\$4,802
51	St. Mary	52,093	26,091	22.2	50%	18	26,965	\$119,965,707	\$4,449
52	St. Tammany	253,602	71,053	9.8	28%	61	73,457	\$340,057,387	\$4,629
53	Tangipahoa	130,710	62,207	21.5	48%	22	63,755	\$331,784,457	\$5,204
54	Tensas	4,597	2,732	31.6	59%	2	2,823	\$13,940,114	\$4,938
55	Terrebonne	113,220	49,058	21.1	43%	34	50,768	\$232,460,768	\$4,579
56	Union	22,487	10,723	20.2	48%	21	11,028	\$54,529,434	\$4,945
57	Vermilion	60,205	23,863	19.6	40%	44	24,568	\$119,441,996	\$4,862
58	Vernon	50,569	15,877	14.9	31%	59	16,654	\$70,604,105	\$4,239
59	Washington	46,310	23,817	27.8	51%	15	24,168	\$128,838,429	\$5,331
60	Webster	39,710	19,196	24.1	48%	20	19,893	\$103,963,851	\$5,226
61	West Baton Rouge	25,795	9,859	16.8	38%	48	10,119	\$46,428,275	\$4,588
62	West Carroll	11,114	5,957	23.8	54%	11	6,128	\$30,918,518	\$5,045
63	West Feliciana	15,344	3,761	23.7	25%	63	3,714	\$23,740,512	\$6,392
64	Winn	14,376	6,423	24.3	45%	29	6,636	\$37,808,109	\$5,697
	Total	4,681,666	1,790,956	—	38%	—	1,830,954	\$9,810,237,936	\$5,358

¹ Population estimates are based on the beginning of the State Fiscal Year (SFY). U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division (December 2016). Annual Estimates of the Resident Population for Counties of Louisiana: July 1, 2016. Retrieved from <https://www.census.gov/data/tables/2016/demo/popest/counties-total.html>.

² Individual parish enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish.

³ Poverty estimates are from U.S. Census Bureau, Small Area Income and Poverty Estimates (2016). Retrieved from <https://www.census.gov/programs-surveys/saie.html>.

⁴ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

Table AA2: Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Race and Parish (Part 1)

Parish		2016/17 Population ¹				Enrollees ²			
		African-American	White	Other	Total	African-American	White	Other	Total
1	Acadia	11,168	48,645	2,832	62,645	8,979	17,711	2,132	28,822
2	Allen	5,733	18,308	1,643	25,684	2,404	6,740	860	10,004
3	Ascension	27,665	83,847	10,075	121,587	13,229	15,488	5,100	33,817
4	Assumption	6,711	14,904	1,080	22,695	4,375	3,364	648	8,387
5	Avoyelles	12,092	26,807	2,218	41,117	8,308	10,829	1,749	20,886
6	Beauregard	4,576	29,566	2,785	36,927	2,180	11,232	1,361	14,773
7	Bienville	5,767	7,557	541	13,865	3,680	3,271	533	7,484
8	Bossier	27,308	84,760	13,989	126,057	15,044	18,174	6,571	39,789
9	Caddo	121,541	112,608	14,702	248,851	72,127	26,985	11,124	110,236
10	Calcasieu	50,549	136,339	13,713	200,601	30,303	40,600	8,410	79,313
11	Caldwell	1,653	7,977	457	10,087	953	4,232	286	5,471
12	Cameron	259	6,238	385	6,882	51	965	75	1,091
13	Catahoula	3,028	6,574	319	9,921	1,898	3,069	359	5,326
14	Claiborne	8,245	7,307	580	16,132	4,122	1,751	522	6,395
15	Concordia	7,934	11,337	649	19,920	5,430	4,217	734	10,381
16	De Soto	9,875	15,844	1,430	27,149	6,371	4,395	1,036	11,802
17	East Baton Rouge	205,935	201,494	39,608	447,037	111,928	29,003	22,967	163,898
18	East Carroll	4,949	2,013	309	7,271	3,794	681	215	4,690
19	East Feliciana	8,570	10,409	704	19,683	4,749	3,297	712	8,758
20	Evangeline	9,275	22,541	1,893	33,709	7,236	9,114	1,165	17,515
21	Franklin	6,441	13,281	608	20,330	5,252	5,653	606	11,511
22	Grant	3,415	17,165	1,785	22,365	1,395	6,833	674	8,902
23	Iberia	23,473	43,164	6,636	73,273	17,270	14,901	4,067	36,238
24	Iberville	15,868	15,698	1,354	32,920	9,578	4,340	1,105	15,023
25	Jackson	4,560	10,666	582	15,808	2,423	3,119	424	5,966
26	Jefferson	115,192	232,389	88,942	436,523	71,222	57,135	47,990	176,347
27	Jefferson Davis	5,194	24,581	1,638	31,413	3,446	8,693	1,122	13,261
28	Lafayette	62,478	159,463	19,457	241,398	35,667	32,996	11,052	79,715
29	Lafourche	13,213	75,485	9,607	98,305	9,953	18,500	4,803	33,256
30	La Salle	1,802	12,486	764	15,052	734	4,908	466	6,108
31	Lincoln	19,425	25,518	2,802	47,745	9,408	5,382	1,896	16,686
32	Livingston	8,680	123,303	8,155	140,138	4,836	36,262	4,751	45,849
33	Madison	7,205	3,918	405	11,528	5,325	1,049	387	6,761
34	Morehouse	12,372	12,892	807	26,071	9,056	5,474	855	15,385
35	Natchitoches	16,103	20,804	2,255	39,162	10,170	5,803	1,572	17,545

continued on next page...

Parish	2016/17 Population ¹				Enrollees ²			
	African-American	White	Other	Total	African-American	White	Other	Total
36 Orleans	231,044	121,086	39,365	391,495	135,648	20,546	26,570	182,764
37 Ouachita	58,361	91,460	7,162	156,983	39,037	26,810	5,754	71,601
38 Plaquemines	4,683	15,249	3,532	23,464	2,432	3,924	1,721	8,077
39 Pointe Coupee	7,825	13,422	912	22,159	5,027	3,248	744	9,019
40 Rapides	42,103	81,004	9,317	132,424	26,431	25,550	6,026	58,007
41 Red River	3,364	4,836	350	8,550	2,314	1,872	373	4,559
42 Richland	7,311	12,327	792	20,430	5,864	4,743	736	11,343
43 Sabine	4,019	16,249	3,709	23,977	2,819	5,893	1,535	10,247
44 St. Bernard	10,030	29,002	6,656	45,688	7,711	11,587	3,700	22,998
45 St. Charles	13,738	34,530	4,655	52,923	7,059	6,792	2,411	16,262
46 St. Helena	5,495	4,663	354	10,512	2,463	1,027	246	3,736
47 St. James	10,561	10,389	607	21,557	6,037	1,638	635	8,310
48 St. John	24,286	15,628	3,717	43,631	13,571	4,547	2,498	20,616
49 St. Landry	34,588	45,915	3,380	83,883	25,127	18,833	3,941	47,901
50 St. Martin	16,156	34,801	3,050	54,007	10,031	9,788	1,854	21,673
51 St. Mary	16,476	29,234	6,383	52,093	10,709	11,419	3,963	26,091
52 St. Tammany	29,974	200,444	23,184	253,602	16,123	44,705	10,225	71,053
53 Tangipahoa	39,203	82,932	8,575	130,710	28,531	27,762	5,914	62,207
54 Tensas	2,488	1,950	159	4,597	1,884	680	168	2,732
55 Terrebonne	21,359	75,740	16,121	113,220	14,080	25,493	9,485	49,058
56 Union	5,701	15,439	1,347	22,487	4,097	5,525	1,101	10,723
57 Vermilion	8,610	47,078	4,517	60,205	6,345	14,924	2,594	23,863
58 Vernon	6,992	35,410	8,167	50,569	2,602	11,341	1,934	15,877
59 Washington	14,043	30,497	1,770	46,310	9,051	13,027	1,739	23,817
60 Webster	13,469	24,701	1,540	39,710	8,591	8,910	1,695	19,196
61 West Baton Rouge	10,095	14,471	1,229	25,795	5,454	3,390	1,015	9,859
62 West Carroll	1,691	8,843	580	11,114	1,268	4,311	378	5,957
63 West Feliciana	6,917	7,994	433	15,344	2,000	1,401	360	3,761
64 Winn	4,393	9,323	660	14,376	2,423	3,574	426	6,423
Total	1,503,229	2,760,505	417,932	4,681,666	858,593	695,859	236,504	1,790,956

continued on next page...

Table AA2: Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Race and Parish (Part 2)

Parish		Recipients ²				Payments ³			
		African-American	White	Other	Total	African-American	White	Other	Total
1	Acadia	9,256	18,389	2,210	29,855	\$46,941,963.50	\$91,887,880.23	\$12,940,183.52	\$151,770,027.25
2	Allen	2,430	7,012	864	10,306	\$12,054,171.14	\$33,351,185.54	\$4,245,418.86	\$49,650,775.54
3	Ascension	13,680	16,206	5,382	35,268	\$61,803,381.20	\$69,294,708.58	\$21,801,701.89	\$152,899,791.67
4	Assumption	4,459	3,517	678	8,654	\$21,619,433.31	\$16,188,373.57	\$3,577,828.49	\$41,385,635.37
5	Avoyelles	8,411	11,148	1,797	21,356	\$46,639,829.42	\$67,332,366.53	\$11,909,063.57	\$125,881,259.52
6	Beauregard	2,235	11,747	1,422	15,404	\$11,121,769.63	\$49,738,414.14	\$5,968,257.84	\$66,828,441.61
7	Bienville	3,803	3,377	560	7,740	\$21,225,642.40	\$16,885,705.44	\$3,878,450.59	\$41,989,798.43
8	Bossier	15,410	19,078	6,780	41,268	\$70,563,448.48	\$90,382,603.12	\$28,278,733.22	\$189,224,784.82
9	Caddo	73,768	28,185	11,488	113,441	\$378,194,485.06	\$155,479,468.91	\$64,109,715.19	\$597,783,669.16
10	Calcasieu	30,794	42,166	8,705	81,665	\$152,022,388.64	\$205,470,028.99	\$40,839,667.17	\$398,332,084.80
11	Caldwell	987	4,321	288	5,596	\$5,529,248.38	\$21,928,416.34	\$1,830,125.27	\$29,287,789.99
12	Cameron	52	981	75	1,108	\$244,887.23	\$3,895,315.41	\$204,771.46	\$4,344,974.10
13	Catahoula	1,940	3,144	357	5,441	\$10,036,879.41	\$15,076,396.88	\$1,764,509.21	\$26,877,785.50
14	Claiborne	4,175	1,816	546	6,537	\$23,191,964.23	\$9,757,418.09	\$3,255,058.84	\$36,204,441.16
15	Concordia	5,532	4,328	748	10,608	\$29,066,129.97	\$19,081,507.84	\$4,047,715.43	\$52,195,353.24
16	De Soto	6,532	4,580	1,060	12,172	\$33,623,188.13	\$19,103,193.33	\$5,368,371.45	\$58,094,752.91
17	East Baton Rouge	114,712	30,275	23,749	168,736	\$578,542,889.87	\$180,572,304.19	\$114,373,776.27	\$873,488,970.33
18	East Carroll	3,877	724	235	4,836	\$24,067,810.15	\$3,599,457.70	\$1,728,154.75	\$29,395,422.60
19	East Feliciana	4,805	3,411	714	8,930	\$32,928,993.07	\$23,151,509.05	\$5,760,609.24	\$61,841,111.36
20	Evangeline	7,385	9,435	1,223	18,043	\$42,470,035.60	\$47,287,241.23	\$8,922,545.15	\$98,679,821.98
21	Franklin	5,353	5,822	615	11,790	\$30,690,425.73	\$31,731,330.84	\$4,105,507.41	\$66,527,263.98
22	Grant	1,425	7,129	688	9,242	\$7,484,796.67	\$30,055,954.30	\$3,918,491.60	\$41,459,242.57
23	Iberia	17,530	15,296	4,204	37,030	\$89,536,863.59	\$78,286,091.65	\$19,898,949.71	\$187,721,904.95
24	Iberville	9,666	4,464	1,110	15,240	\$48,806,953.22	\$22,543,775.69	\$6,800,439.70	\$78,151,168.61
25	Jackson	2,474	3,285	440	6,199	\$14,513,825.70	\$18,980,224.66	\$2,582,733.39	\$36,076,783.75
26	Jefferson	73,381	58,944	49,354	181,679	\$328,886,480.74	\$297,543,472.83	\$203,484,648.14	\$829,914,601.71
27	Jefferson Davis	3,541	8,961	1,163	13,665	\$16,846,776.07	\$45,727,280.09	\$6,041,287.52	\$68,615,343.68
28	Lafayette	36,331	34,133	11,444	81,908	\$173,737,162.07	\$169,910,584.54	\$52,537,433.90	\$396,185,180.51
29	Lafourche	10,208	19,161	4,994	34,363	\$49,128,782.13	\$95,283,742.40	\$20,551,402.01	\$164,963,926.54
30	La Salle	754	5,023	468	6,245	\$4,260,638.94	\$25,864,649.58	\$3,285,326.08	\$33,410,614.60
31	Lincoln	9,711	5,622	1,939	17,272	\$51,560,525.62	\$29,716,668.48	\$9,360,376.85	\$90,637,570.95
32	Livingston	5,031	38,152	4,943	48,126	\$19,827,538.02	\$156,243,423.53	\$19,538,024.11	\$195,608,985.66
33	Madison	5,433	1,077	405	6,915	\$27,134,661.35	\$5,734,786.94	\$2,235,825.11	\$35,105,273.40
34	Morehouse	9,269	5,635	894	15,798	\$50,815,316.63	\$31,526,811.75	\$5,545,521.74	\$87,887,650.12
35	Natchitoches	10,359	6,097	1,649	18,105	\$53,850,417.96	\$28,175,700.28	\$8,394,967.72	\$90,421,085.96

continued on next page...

Parish	2016/17 Population ¹				Enrollees ²			
	African-American	White	Other	Total	African-American	White	Other	Total
36 Orleans	138,506	20,972	27,112	186,590	\$674,029,233.69	\$110,871,496.28	\$129,354,504.43	\$914,255,234.40
37 Ouachita	39,797	27,684	5,901	73,382	\$199,059,383.18	\$140,835,748.39	\$29,331,794.32	\$369,226,925.89
38 Plaquemines	2,491	4,183	1,775	8,449	\$11,721,848.41	\$19,528,926.19	\$7,902,060.41	\$39,152,835.01
39 Pointe Coupee	5,147	3,383	781	9,311	\$29,000,963.00	\$19,117,581.60	\$4,651,740.18	\$52,770,284.78
40 Rapides	26,994	26,539	6,224	59,757	\$185,602,673.27	\$228,189,256.53	\$46,711,283.69	\$460,503,213.49
41 Red River	2,394	1,942	354	4,690	\$11,797,625.70	\$9,475,608.60	\$2,281,613.21	\$23,554,847.51
42 Richland	6,022	4,944	767	11,733	\$37,458,426.52	\$27,924,595.40	\$5,015,974.98	\$70,398,996.90
43 Sabine	2,856	6,066	1,561	10,483	\$16,203,833.85	\$29,524,203.34	\$7,442,902.11	\$53,170,939.30
44 St. Bernard	7,965	12,099	3,848	23,912	\$31,931,302.33	\$49,431,744.88	\$14,740,717.92	\$96,103,765.13
45 St. Charles	7,377	7,159	2,434	16,970	\$29,373,697.70	\$30,836,258.08	\$9,979,904.29	\$70,189,860.07
46 St. Helena	2,542	1,083	260	3,885	\$14,093,753.78	\$5,428,124.35	\$1,662,358.87	\$21,184,237.00
47 St. James	6,232	1,735	642	8,609	\$25,716,076.08	\$8,232,256.61	\$3,343,294.02	\$37,291,626.71
48 St. John	13,921	4,775	2,560	21,256	\$59,107,379.59	\$20,163,998.17	\$10,408,553.96	\$89,679,931.72
49 St. Landry	25,500	19,436	4,052	48,988	\$135,201,667.61	\$102,158,887.57	\$24,582,426.16	\$261,942,981.34
50 St. Martin	10,272	10,152	1,960	22,384	\$48,672,761.22	\$49,424,787.10	\$9,389,757.55	\$107,487,305.87
51 St. Mary	10,991	11,857	4,117	26,965	\$52,127,483.96	\$51,426,632.18	\$16,411,591.37	\$119,965,707.51
52 St. Tammany	16,628	46,323	10,506	73,457	\$76,934,966.15	\$214,774,581.91	\$48,347,839.31	\$340,057,387.37
53 Tangipahoa	28,895	28,731	6,129	63,755	\$149,522,168.04	\$151,632,404.90	\$30,629,883.91	\$331,784,456.85
54 Tensas	1,952	701	170	2,823	\$10,044,702.52	\$2,942,243.90	\$953,167.63	\$13,940,114.05
55 Terrebonne	14,439	26,479	9,850	50,768	\$69,065,076.60	\$123,589,502.43	\$39,806,189.12	\$232,460,768.15
56 Union	4,211	5,691	1,126	11,028	\$22,655,583.43	\$27,158,866.77	\$4,714,983.83	\$54,529,434.03
57 Vermilion	6,480	15,394	2,694	24,568	\$29,635,794.63	\$76,310,236.60	\$13,495,964.54	\$119,441,995.77
58 Vernon	2,742	11,886	2,026	16,654	\$11,834,788.74	\$50,012,631.60	\$8,756,684.48	\$70,604,104.82
59 Washington	9,119	13,296	1,753	24,168	\$50,712,643.80	\$67,887,447.44	\$10,238,337.96	\$128,838,429.20
60 Webster	8,796	9,364	1,733	19,893	\$48,276,377.85	\$46,719,505.57	\$8,967,967.30	\$103,963,850.72
61 West Baton Rouge	5,569	3,519	1,031	10,119	\$26,238,354.50	\$16,135,803.82	\$4,054,116.67	\$46,428,274.99
62 West Carroll	1,321	4,428	379	6,128	\$6,799,353.45	\$21,834,260.64	\$2,284,904.01	\$30,918,518.10
63 West Feliciana	1,919	1,434	361	3,714	\$12,295,025.60	\$9,133,585.78	\$2,311,900.63	\$23,740,512.01
64 Winn	2,469	3,709	458	6,636	\$14,643,233.15	\$20,124,958.65	\$3,039,916.74	\$37,808,108.54
Total	871,680	716,567	242,707	1,830,954	\$4,658,725,881.61	\$3,937,614,127.95	\$1,213,897,926.00	\$9,810,237,935.56

¹ Population estimates are based on the beginning of the State Fiscal Year (SFY). U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division (December 2016). Annual Estimates of the Resident Population for Counties of Louisiana: July 1, 2016. Retrieved from <https://www.census.gov/data/tables/2016/demo/popest/counties-total.html>.

² Individual parish enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish.

³ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

Table AA3: Healthy Louisiana Payments and Recipients by Parish and Health Plan¹ (Part 1)

	Parish	AmeriHealth Caritas of Louisiana		Aetna		AmeriGroup	
		Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
1	Acadia	\$13,400,442	3,968	\$6,600,778	2,114	\$14,978,800	4,727
2	Allen	\$4,589,022	1,366	\$1,915,800	668	\$4,738,890	1,531
3	Ascension	\$23,724,245	7,450	\$7,800,255	2,686	\$13,866,403	4,157
4	Assumption	\$4,296,306	1,158	\$1,842,947	590	\$4,197,525	1,201
5	Avoyelles	\$10,709,190	2,984	\$4,417,132	1,467	\$13,045,223	3,745
6	Beauregard	\$6,138,147	1,760	\$3,110,319	1,075	\$7,445,705	2,370
7	Bienville	\$4,804,817	1,381	\$1,362,838	545	\$4,014,557	1,177
8	Bossier	\$21,064,438	6,805	\$11,050,223	3,704	\$17,984,462	6,053
9	Caddo	\$72,341,624	19,789	\$33,122,571	9,748	\$60,245,824	17,408
10	Calcasieu	\$30,250,995	8,027	\$15,926,755	5,562	\$39,002,038	11,205
11	Caldwell	\$2,403,380	676	\$1,447,819	414	\$2,763,545	852
12	Cameron	\$437,098	108	\$172,971	64	\$457,076	118
13	Catahoula	\$3,263,992	902	\$934,982	366	\$2,054,563	622
14	Claiborne	\$5,240,618	1,430	\$1,540,760	485	\$3,794,169	1,100
15	Concordia	\$8,553,519	2,153	\$1,965,389	691	\$3,961,547	1,390
16	De Soto	\$5,184,517	1,556	\$3,194,183	994	\$4,762,635	1,374
17	East Baton Rouge	\$91,277,030	25,793	\$45,845,787	13,147	\$75,359,018	19,655
18	East Carroll	\$1,426,375	417	\$430,132	209	\$2,116,571	651
19	East Feliciana	\$4,936,723	1,316	\$2,262,395	697	\$4,790,603	1,281
20	Evangeline	\$9,095,689	2,525	\$2,605,945	1,053	\$9,498,302	3,213
21	Franklin	\$6,251,175	1,863	\$2,190,596	813	\$6,112,587	1,837
22	Grant	\$4,952,657	1,548	\$1,940,980	628	\$4,896,143	1,637
23	Iberia	\$15,053,590	4,561	\$10,762,177	3,052	\$21,826,193	6,315
24	Iberville	\$8,749,321	2,485	\$4,051,908	1,096	\$8,881,655	2,411
25	Jackson	\$2,760,831	879	\$1,359,283	554	\$1,668,107	633
26	Jefferson	\$94,600,044	26,109	\$61,019,019	17,185	\$112,936,203	31,932
27	Jefferson Davis	\$4,557,938	1,257	\$2,266,999	844	\$4,190,654	1,315
28	Lafayette	\$38,842,464	11,219	\$23,138,062	7,006	\$45,311,770	13,734
29	Lafourche	\$12,886,514	3,552	\$7,972,045	2,563	\$21,148,153	5,865
30	La Salle	\$2,540,173	785	\$1,735,090	568	\$2,818,947	896
31	Lincoln	\$7,100,195	2,217	\$3,957,847	1,273	\$5,658,621	2,026
32	Livingston	\$22,774,421	7,196	\$11,835,878	3,616	\$25,427,060	6,920
33	Madison	\$2,603,505	735	\$1,559,139	466	\$4,539,778	1,362
34	Morehouse	\$9,232,546	2,630	\$3,666,645	1,147	\$11,857,201	3,435
35	Natchitoches	\$13,173,415	3,747	\$3,763,950	1,279	\$9,317,512	2,798

continued on next page...

Parish	AmeriHealth Caritas of Louisiana		Aetna		AmeriGroup	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
36 Orleans	\$106,430,919	25,534	\$72,040,004	18,690	\$129,168,649	32,990
37 Ouachita	\$35,596,414	10,935	\$17,012,994	5,174	\$47,126,211	13,829
38 Plaquemines	\$4,262,312	1,277	\$2,726,768	835	\$3,800,346	1,206
39 Pointe Coupee	\$9,695,106	2,613	\$2,024,214	588	\$3,458,292	990
40 Rapides	\$35,749,095	10,598	\$13,629,344	4,335	\$36,510,937	10,902
41 Red River	\$2,513,413	815	\$689,490	252	\$2,024,443	608
42 Richland	\$5,216,368	1,607	\$2,137,613	735	\$6,884,596	2,088
43 Sabine	\$6,381,403	1,939	\$2,917,642	922	\$4,955,727	1,475
44 St. Bernard	\$10,584,833	2,835	\$6,313,560	1,796	\$12,760,124	3,813
45 St. Charles	\$7,963,274	2,459	\$5,183,979	1,642	\$11,986,722	3,831
46 St. Helena	\$1,888,560	493	\$661,868	223	\$1,907,065	523
47 St. James	\$4,582,406	1,461	\$1,919,724	572	\$3,502,054	1,072
48 St. John	\$9,574,895	2,928	\$5,386,016	1,643	\$15,017,238	4,482
49 St. Landry	\$20,757,145	5,798	\$9,642,505	3,132	\$25,056,700	7,428
50 St. Martin	\$9,930,124	3,142	\$5,032,822	1,644	\$10,999,694	3,495
51 St. Mary	\$15,669,208	4,422	\$6,356,122	1,985	\$17,789,968	5,543
52 St. Tammany	\$31,906,233	9,371	\$25,691,258	7,621	\$47,364,340	14,260
53 Tangipahoa	\$29,135,689	6,694	\$13,203,265	4,138	\$41,558,653	10,140
54 Tensas	\$1,965,913	496	\$620,485	184	\$1,343,488	396
55 Terrebonne	\$21,902,631	5,362	\$9,781,037	3,354	\$18,754,529	5,569
56 Union	\$4,133,820	1,220	\$2,373,649	825	\$4,286,342	1,466
57 Vermilion	\$10,686,767	3,162	\$6,048,089	1,948	\$11,184,605	3,237
58 Vernon	\$8,920,382	2,742	\$4,782,315	1,541	\$8,603,459	2,785
59 Washington	\$15,534,909	3,935	\$6,227,116	1,785	\$19,402,439	4,704
60 Webster	\$9,541,915	2,895	\$4,613,884	1,515	\$11,445,504	3,263
61 West Baton Rouge	\$5,541,419	1,703	\$2,242,736	664	\$4,883,072	1,408
62 West Carroll	\$1,879,911	518	\$708,496	347	\$2,510,656	772
63 West Feliciana	\$1,732,848	512	\$736,146	254	\$1,758,497	525
64 Winn	\$3,405,725	972	\$1,405,998	539	\$3,042,595	976
Total	\$1,002,300,594	264,145	\$520,878,745	148,933	\$1,084,754,986	288,507

continued on next page...

Table AA3: Healthy Louisiana Payments and Recipients by Parish and Health Plan¹ (Part 2)

	Parish	Louisiana Healthcare Connections		United Healthcare of Louisiana		Total (across all plans)	
		Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
1	Acadia	\$30,872,464	9,352	\$28,403,148	8,485	\$94,255,632	27,405
2	Allen	\$11,723,177	3,681	\$8,045,941	2,597	\$31,012,831	9,425
3	Ascension	\$19,544,947	6,232	\$44,830,756	13,890	\$109,766,606	33,051
4	Assumption	\$6,678,430	2,105	\$10,350,600	3,039	\$27,365,809	7,825
5	Avoyelles	\$26,490,124	7,114	\$16,739,719	4,776	\$71,401,388	19,331
6	Beauregard	\$18,224,412	5,844	\$12,349,406	3,900	\$47,267,989	14,206
7	Bienville	\$7,759,813	2,287	\$6,487,194	2,060	\$24,429,220	7,082
8	Bossier	\$33,188,682	11,219	\$38,725,607	12,603	\$122,013,413	38,570
9	Caddo	\$100,063,265	28,895	\$120,046,097	34,228	\$385,819,381	105,458
10	Calcasieu	\$145,962,183	45,500	\$37,306,622	10,489	\$268,448,592	75,852
11	Caldwell	\$4,821,488	1,500	\$6,356,690	1,907	\$17,792,922	5,151
12	Cameron	\$1,565,908	543	\$824,799	239	\$3,457,851	1,012
13	Catahoula	\$6,992,142	2,000	\$4,431,109	1,318	\$17,676,787	4,977
14	Claiborne	\$7,493,718	2,072	\$3,544,830	1,091	\$21,614,094	5,953
15	Concordia	\$15,519,954	4,258	\$6,331,083	1,889	\$36,331,491	9,820
16	De Soto	\$10,770,268	3,292	\$15,754,921	4,442	\$39,666,523	11,246
17	East Baton Rouge	\$154,695,744	42,949	\$218,807,191	62,136	\$585,984,771	156,887
18	East Carroll	\$7,266,564	2,095	\$4,868,789	1,521	\$16,108,432	4,485
19	East Feliciana	\$8,774,366	2,734	\$8,190,493	2,462	\$28,954,580	8,115
20	Evangeline	\$16,929,488	4,804	\$22,058,438	5,868	\$60,187,861	16,549
21	Franklin	\$12,614,642	3,631	\$10,902,128	3,377	\$38,071,129	10,868
22	Grant	\$9,899,842	3,080	\$5,887,694	1,914	\$27,577,316	8,470
23	Iberia	\$51,837,880	15,112	\$23,008,204	7,206	\$122,488,046	34,453
24	Iberville	\$11,381,358	3,286	\$18,085,075	5,231	\$51,149,317	13,944
25	Jackson	\$4,188,126	1,344	\$9,389,204	2,649	\$19,365,552	5,714
26	Jefferson	\$148,286,729	46,587	\$177,330,750	52,376	\$594,172,746	168,523
27	Jefferson Davis	\$21,187,740	6,549	\$10,814,002	3,428	\$43,017,334	12,538
28	Lafayette	\$88,574,062	26,720	\$65,656,626	20,916	\$261,522,985	76,441
29	Lafourche	\$27,903,511	9,287	\$40,332,219	11,933	\$110,242,442	31,576
30	La Salle	\$5,015,501	1,550	\$7,530,605	2,134	\$19,640,316	5,716
31	Lincoln	\$12,144,269	3,890	\$26,156,190	7,736	\$55,017,122	16,137
32	Livingston	\$38,585,095	12,669	\$52,997,213	16,510	\$151,619,666	44,758
33	Madison	\$11,098,934	3,286	\$3,181,652	959	\$22,983,008	6,454
34	Morehouse	\$17,848,236	5,129	\$10,036,643	2,858	\$52,641,272	14,518
35	Natchitoches	\$17,833,007	5,078	\$15,998,863	4,491	\$60,086,747	16,798

continued on next page...

Parish	Louisiana Healthcare Connections		United Healthcare of Louisiana		Total (across all plans)	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
36 Orleans	\$190,380,669	51,747	\$180,237,819	48,720	\$678,258,060	172,428
37 Ouachita	\$81,427,560	24,720	\$61,732,616	19,282	\$242,895,795	68,623
38 Plaquemines	\$6,223,910	2,037	\$8,367,867	2,799	\$25,381,202	7,892
39 Pointe Coupee	\$5,635,007	1,530	\$12,005,613	3,126	\$32,818,231	8,536
40 Rapides	\$68,415,436	19,128	\$39,447,353	11,841	\$193,752,166	54,277
41 Red River	\$2,657,123	905	\$7,231,508	1,955	\$15,115,977	4,338
42 Richland	\$12,216,271	3,870	\$9,273,192	3,034	\$35,728,040	10,664
43 Sabine	\$10,973,718	3,278	\$8,115,945	2,380	\$33,344,435	9,648
44 St. Bernard	\$23,993,750	7,743	\$23,848,514	7,063	\$77,500,781	22,438
45 St. Charles	\$12,418,769	4,291	\$12,601,787	4,245	\$50,154,532	15,864
46 St. Helena	\$5,897,298	1,689	\$3,194,789	833	\$13,549,580	3,550
47 St. James	\$7,181,850	2,270	\$9,093,612	2,849	\$26,279,646	7,931
48 St. John	\$18,092,323	5,905	\$17,588,342	5,744	\$65,658,814	19,842
49 St. Landry	\$46,237,392	13,269	\$62,368,977	17,702	\$164,062,719	45,247
50 St. Martin	\$26,175,609	8,028	\$16,062,428	5,219	\$68,200,678	20,636
51 St. Mary	\$25,083,081	7,374	\$22,226,289	6,783	\$87,124,668	25,050
52 St. Tammany	\$74,261,736	23,769	\$58,477,646	16,188	\$237,701,214	67,989
53 Tangipahoa	\$107,307,341	32,679	\$30,671,561	8,251	\$221,876,509	58,741
54 Tensas	\$2,776,440	792	\$2,950,845	832	\$9,657,171	2,594
55 Terrebonne	\$36,276,039	10,967	\$79,567,145	23,821	\$166,281,382	46,662
56 Union	\$9,244,951	2,864	\$14,283,019	4,293	\$34,321,782	10,109
57 Vermilion	\$26,749,460	8,104	\$23,602,954	7,073	\$78,271,875	22,624
58 Vernon	\$15,980,844	5,030	\$12,416,843	3,990	\$50,703,842	15,437
59 Washington	\$29,369,671	8,360	\$17,429,604	4,156	\$87,963,739	21,821
60 Webster	\$20,885,071	6,250	\$17,138,797	5,181	\$63,625,172	18,210
61 West Baton Rouge	\$7,578,242	2,268	\$11,849,265	3,702	\$32,094,735	9,401
62 West Carroll	\$10,817,134	3,403	\$2,398,546	1,020	\$18,314,742	5,550
63 West Feliciana	\$4,534,361	1,233	\$3,024,497	878	\$11,786,349	3,252
64 Winn	\$6,311,342	1,879	\$6,650,740	1,895	\$20,816,400	6,011
Total	\$2,008,838,466	560,219	\$1,865,618,615	510,135	\$6,482,391,405	1,690,382

¹ Parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the State Fiscal Year (SFY). The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. Also, the individual plans recipient counts may not sum to the total plan type counts due to movement between the plans during the SFY.

Table AA4: Healthy Louisiana Payments by Parish, Race and Gender (Part 1)

	Parish	African-American			White		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Acadia	\$11,905,579	\$19,550,726	\$31,456,304	\$21,337,481	\$34,980,332	\$56,317,813
2	Allen	\$2,982,699	\$4,542,485	\$7,525,184	\$7,836,063	\$13,076,874	\$20,912,937
3	Ascension	\$16,562,832	\$29,630,770	\$46,193,602	\$17,601,354	\$30,471,117	\$48,072,471
4	Assumption	\$5,976,196	\$9,322,512	\$15,298,707	\$3,502,834	\$6,607,950	\$10,110,784
5	Avoyelles	\$12,683,499	\$18,266,254	\$30,949,753	\$12,458,311	\$21,970,245	\$34,428,556
6	Beauregard	\$2,930,294	\$4,490,148	\$7,420,442	\$13,475,878	\$22,211,727	\$35,687,605
7	Bienville	\$4,852,891	\$8,335,785	\$13,188,677	\$3,724,766	\$5,977,037	\$9,701,802
8	Bossier	\$19,010,683	\$29,450,048	\$48,460,731	\$20,892,348	\$33,570,061	\$54,462,409
9	Caddo	\$107,664,213	\$158,233,686	\$265,897,899	\$32,754,254	\$49,931,757	\$82,686,011
10	Calcasieu	\$42,216,911	\$64,632,347	\$106,849,258	\$51,111,218	\$84,499,755	\$135,610,973
11	Caldwell	\$1,472,998	\$1,918,634	\$3,391,632	\$5,218,517	\$8,295,529	\$13,514,047
12	Cameron	\$86,625	\$66,416	\$153,041	\$1,195,484	\$1,937,519	\$3,133,003
13	Catahoula	\$2,713,422	\$4,008,530	\$6,721,952	\$3,789,639	\$6,044,201	\$9,833,840
14	Claiborne	\$5,871,521	\$9,150,905	\$15,022,426	\$1,989,637	\$2,992,735	\$4,982,373
15	Concordia	\$7,921,998	\$12,345,009	\$20,267,007	\$4,695,685	\$8,903,386	\$13,599,070
16	De Soto	\$9,278,970	\$14,036,241	\$23,315,211	\$4,919,618	\$8,242,169	\$13,161,787
17	East Baton Rouge	\$159,038,628	\$257,889,821	\$416,928,449	\$37,254,278	\$54,701,074	\$91,955,352
18	East Carroll	\$5,091,282	\$8,506,336	\$13,597,618	\$724,537	\$1,246,071	\$1,970,608
19	East Feliciana	\$7,355,108	\$9,160,330	\$16,515,438	\$4,240,664	\$5,875,944	\$10,116,607
20	Evangeline	\$10,496,072	\$16,539,179	\$27,035,250	\$11,343,382	\$17,827,940	\$29,171,322
21	Franklin	\$7,605,516	\$11,424,696	\$19,030,212	\$6,553,177	\$10,539,308	\$17,092,485
22	Grant	\$1,936,571	\$2,555,976	\$4,492,547	\$8,169,122	\$12,923,928	\$21,093,051
23	Iberia	\$23,215,100	\$37,309,673	\$60,524,773	\$18,405,584	\$30,938,955	\$49,344,539
24	Iberville	\$13,143,085	\$20,399,364	\$33,542,449	\$5,150,837	\$8,909,235	\$14,060,072
25	Jackson	\$3,411,636	\$5,342,623	\$8,754,259	\$3,478,968	\$5,859,959	\$9,338,927
26	Jefferson	\$96,122,477	\$152,029,460	\$248,151,937	\$77,954,484	\$113,899,819	\$191,854,303
27	Jefferson Davis	\$4,769,223	\$6,990,309	\$11,759,532	\$10,226,715	\$17,877,935	\$28,104,650
28	Lafayette	\$46,549,909	\$77,152,904	\$123,702,813	\$39,030,109	\$63,678,488	\$102,708,598
29	Lafourche	\$14,443,553	\$22,699,317	\$37,142,870	\$21,172,034	\$37,978,455	\$59,150,489
30	La Salle	\$895,922	\$1,484,437	\$2,380,359	\$6,180,113	\$9,739,333	\$15,919,446
31	Lincoln	\$12,864,962	\$20,542,016	\$33,406,977	\$6,016,010	\$9,780,825	\$15,796,836
32	Livingston	\$6,291,362	\$9,894,759	\$16,186,121	\$45,554,822	\$75,474,367	\$121,029,190
33	Madison	\$7,270,327	\$11,291,306	\$18,561,633	\$1,282,509	\$1,734,052	\$3,016,561
34	Morehouse	\$13,008,874	\$20,112,981	\$33,121,855	\$6,649,395	\$10,190,889	\$16,840,284
35	Natchitoches	\$14,902,316	\$22,165,857	\$37,068,173	\$6,512,707	\$11,487,562	\$18,000,269

continued on next page...

Parish		African-American			White		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
36	Orleans	\$209,088,396	\$305,077,805	\$514,166,200	\$34,445,628	\$36,154,031	\$70,599,659
37	Ouachita	\$55,072,713	\$85,471,111	\$140,543,824	\$33,360,071	\$50,544,435	\$83,904,506
38	Plaquemines	\$3,028,911	\$4,770,125	\$7,799,036	\$4,646,232	\$7,553,842	\$12,200,074
39	Pointe Coupee	\$7,642,105	\$12,051,253	\$19,693,358	\$3,722,659	\$6,821,544	\$10,544,203
40	Rapides	\$38,877,020	\$56,237,714	\$95,114,734	\$31,147,065	\$48,105,317	\$79,252,381
41	Red River	\$3,165,527	\$5,082,365	\$8,247,892	\$2,133,544	\$3,539,250	\$5,672,794
42	Richland	\$7,460,407	\$12,417,012	\$19,877,419	\$5,359,703	\$8,307,569	\$13,667,272
43	Sabine	\$4,101,641	\$6,126,141	\$10,227,782	\$6,998,756	\$11,378,934	\$18,377,690
44	St. Bernard	\$9,829,649	\$15,811,944	\$25,641,593	\$16,784,292	\$23,298,936	\$40,083,228
45	St. Charles	\$8,633,887	\$14,371,662	\$23,005,549	\$7,649,329	\$12,596,794	\$20,246,123
46	St. Helena	\$3,548,687	\$5,791,829	\$9,340,516	\$1,308,727	\$1,984,585	\$3,293,312
47	St. James	\$7,333,162	\$12,208,064	\$19,541,225	\$1,605,423	\$3,099,431	\$4,704,854
48	St. John	\$16,693,228	\$27,539,690	\$44,232,918	\$5,408,982	\$8,539,569	\$13,948,552
49	St. Landry	\$36,647,032	\$55,236,468	\$91,883,500	\$22,190,783	\$37,723,128	\$59,913,911
50	St. Martin	\$12,149,956	\$20,014,495	\$32,164,451	\$11,490,890	\$18,803,970	\$30,294,860
51	St. Mary	\$14,128,897	\$23,549,048	\$37,677,945	\$13,304,325	\$24,029,335	\$37,333,660
52	St. Tammany	\$22,486,801	\$33,867,043	\$56,353,845	\$57,760,191	\$90,245,630	\$148,005,822
53	Tangipahoa	\$41,011,272	\$68,069,142	\$109,080,414	\$34,960,454	\$57,876,678	\$92,837,132
54	Tensas	\$2,804,012	\$4,127,141	\$6,931,153	\$810,425	\$1,382,988	\$2,193,413
55	Terrebonne	\$21,029,475	\$30,243,828	\$51,273,303	\$31,019,382	\$53,283,451	\$84,302,833
56	Union	\$5,947,394	\$8,547,852	\$14,495,246	\$6,543,409	\$10,035,428	\$16,578,837
57	Vermilion	\$8,819,040	\$13,116,027	\$21,935,067	\$17,709,094	\$30,773,415	\$48,482,510
58	Vernon	\$3,704,267	\$5,005,431	\$8,709,698	\$13,721,531	\$22,025,092	\$35,746,624
59	Washington	\$14,360,211	\$20,479,114	\$34,839,325	\$17,841,117	\$29,002,209	\$46,843,326
60	Webster	\$11,317,361	\$18,774,259	\$30,091,619	\$10,723,812	\$17,718,368	\$28,442,179
61	West Baton Rouge	\$7,093,737	\$11,384,638	\$18,478,375	\$3,833,970	\$6,793,832	\$10,627,802
62	West Carroll	\$1,591,509	\$2,487,804	\$4,079,312	\$5,299,971	\$7,890,331	\$13,190,302
63	West Feliciana	\$2,505,152	\$4,266,233	\$6,771,385	\$1,499,442	\$2,763,476	\$4,262,918
64	Winn	\$3,074,590	\$5,240,786	\$8,315,375	\$4,365,715	\$6,745,740	\$11,111,455
Total		\$1,285,689,286	\$1,988,837,860	\$3,274,527,147	\$930,047,459	\$1,479,393,840	\$2,409,441,299

continued on next page...

Table AA4: Healthy Louisiana Payments by Parish, Race and Gender (Part 2)

	Parish	Others			Total (across all races)		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Acadia	\$2,684,757	\$3,796,758	\$6,481,515	\$35,927,817	\$58,327,815	\$94,255,632
2	Allen	\$1,093,050	\$1,481,660	\$2,574,711	\$11,911,812	\$19,101,018	\$31,012,831
3	Ascension	\$5,646,339	\$9,854,194	\$15,500,533	\$39,810,525	\$69,956,081	\$109,766,606
4	Assumption	\$764,696	\$1,191,621	\$1,956,317	\$10,243,726	\$17,122,083	\$27,365,809
5	Avoyelles	\$2,821,240	\$3,201,839	\$6,023,079	\$27,963,050	\$43,438,338	\$71,401,388
6	Beauregard	\$1,698,473	\$2,461,469	\$4,159,942	\$18,104,645	\$29,163,344	\$47,267,989
7	Bienville	\$634,608	\$904,133	\$1,538,741	\$9,212,265	\$15,216,955	\$24,429,220
8	Bossier	\$7,825,068	\$11,265,204	\$19,090,272	\$47,728,099	\$74,285,313	\$122,013,413
9	Caddo	\$17,140,300	\$20,095,171	\$37,235,471	\$157,558,767	\$228,260,615	\$385,819,381
10	Calcasieu	\$10,763,387	\$15,224,974	\$25,988,361	\$104,091,516	\$164,357,076	\$268,448,592
11	Caldwell	\$335,357	\$551,886	\$887,244	\$7,026,872	\$10,766,050	\$17,792,922
12	Cameron	\$73,925	\$97,882	\$171,808	\$1,356,034	\$2,101,818	\$3,457,851
13	Catahoula	\$447,044	\$673,952	\$1,120,995	\$6,950,104	\$10,726,683	\$17,676,787
14	Claiborne	\$747,558	\$861,737	\$1,609,295	\$8,608,717	\$13,005,377	\$21,614,094
15	Concordia	\$949,273	\$1,516,140	\$2,465,413	\$13,566,956	\$22,764,535	\$36,331,491
16	De Soto	\$1,427,536	\$1,761,990	\$3,189,526	\$15,626,124	\$24,040,400	\$39,666,523
17	East Baton Rouge	\$31,961,995	\$45,138,975	\$77,100,970	\$228,254,901	\$357,729,870	\$585,984,771
18	East Carroll	\$192,645	\$347,562	\$540,206	\$6,008,464	\$10,099,968	\$16,108,432
19	East Feliciana	\$970,243	\$1,352,291	\$2,322,534	\$12,566,015	\$16,388,565	\$28,954,580
20	Evangeline	\$1,716,899	\$2,264,389	\$3,981,289	\$23,556,354	\$36,631,508	\$60,187,861
21	Franklin	\$814,454	\$1,133,977	\$1,948,432	\$14,973,147	\$23,097,982	\$38,071,129
22	Grant	\$884,510	\$1,107,208	\$1,991,719	\$10,990,203	\$16,587,113	\$27,577,316
23	Iberia	\$5,084,743	\$7,533,990	\$12,618,734	\$46,705,428	\$75,782,618	\$122,488,046
24	Iberville	\$1,463,427	\$2,083,369	\$3,546,796	\$19,757,349	\$31,391,968	\$51,149,317
25	Jackson	\$597,529	\$674,837	\$1,272,366	\$7,488,133	\$11,877,418	\$19,365,552
26	Jefferson	\$61,154,621	\$93,011,885	\$154,166,506	\$235,231,582	\$358,941,164	\$594,172,746
27	Jefferson Davis	\$1,341,139	\$1,812,013	\$3,153,152	\$16,337,077	\$26,680,257	\$43,017,334
28	Lafayette	\$13,871,748	\$21,239,826	\$35,111,575	\$99,451,767	\$162,071,218	\$261,522,985
29	Lafourche	\$5,379,937	\$8,569,146	\$13,949,083	\$40,995,523	\$69,246,918	\$110,242,442
30	La Salle	\$650,151	\$690,360	\$1,340,511	\$7,726,186	\$11,914,130	\$19,640,316
31	Lincoln	\$2,442,964	\$3,370,345	\$5,813,309	\$21,323,936	\$33,693,186	\$55,017,122
32	Livingston	\$5,771,628	\$8,632,727	\$14,404,355	\$57,617,812	\$94,001,854	\$151,619,666
33	Madison	\$611,602	\$793,211	\$1,404,813	\$9,164,438	\$13,818,569	\$22,983,008
34	Morehouse	\$1,163,310	\$1,515,823	\$2,679,133	\$20,821,580	\$31,819,692	\$52,641,272
35	Natchitoches	\$2,051,059	\$2,967,246	\$5,018,306	\$23,466,082	\$36,620,665	\$60,086,747

continued on next page...

Parish	Total			Total (across all races)		
	Male	Others Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	\$44,465,615	\$49,026,585	\$93,492,200	\$287,999,638	\$390,258,421	\$678,258,060
37 Ouachita	\$8,200,031	\$10,247,434	\$18,447,465	\$96,632,815	\$146,262,980	\$242,895,795
38 Plaquemines	\$2,220,037	\$3,162,056	\$5,382,093	\$9,895,179	\$15,486,023	\$25,381,202
39 Pointe Coupee	\$1,132,293	\$1,448,377	\$2,580,670	\$12,497,056	\$20,321,174	\$32,818,231
40 Rapides	\$8,599,383	\$10,785,668	\$19,385,051	\$78,623,467	\$115,128,699	\$193,752,166
41 Red River	\$593,537	\$601,754	\$1,195,291	\$5,892,608	\$9,223,369	\$15,115,977
42 Richland	\$975,734	\$1,207,615	\$2,183,349	\$13,795,844	\$21,932,196	\$35,728,040
43 Sabine	\$1,877,693	\$2,861,271	\$4,738,963	\$12,978,090	\$20,366,345	\$33,344,435
44 St. Bernard	\$4,742,568	\$7,033,392	\$11,775,960	\$31,356,508	\$46,144,273	\$77,500,781
45 St. Charles	\$2,754,110	\$4,148,750	\$6,902,860	\$19,037,325	\$31,117,206	\$50,154,532
46 St. Helena	\$409,548	\$506,204	\$915,752	\$5,266,962	\$8,282,618	\$13,549,580
47 St. James	\$961,810	\$1,071,757	\$2,033,567	\$9,900,395	\$16,379,251	\$26,279,646
48 St. John	\$2,908,232	\$4,569,113	\$7,477,345	\$25,010,443	\$40,648,372	\$65,658,814
49 St. Landry	\$5,507,971	\$6,757,338	\$12,265,309	\$64,345,786	\$99,716,933	\$164,062,719
50 St. Martin	\$2,265,539	\$3,475,828	\$5,741,367	\$25,906,385	\$42,294,292	\$68,200,678
51 St. Mary	\$5,273,823	\$6,839,240	\$12,113,063	\$32,707,045	\$54,417,623	\$87,124,668
52 St. Tammany	\$13,983,101	\$19,358,446	\$33,341,547	\$94,230,094	\$143,471,120	\$237,701,214
53 Tangipahoa	\$8,212,306	\$11,746,657	\$19,958,963	\$84,184,031	\$137,692,477	\$221,876,509
54 Tensas	\$289,841	\$242,765	\$532,606	\$3,904,278	\$5,752,894	\$9,657,171
55 Terrebonne	\$12,213,274	\$18,491,972	\$30,705,246	\$64,262,131	\$102,019,251	\$166,281,382
56 Union	\$1,326,561	\$1,921,138	\$3,247,699	\$13,817,364	\$20,504,417	\$34,321,782
57 Vermilion	\$3,314,907	\$4,539,391	\$7,854,298	\$29,843,041	\$48,428,834	\$78,271,875
58 Vernon	\$2,604,414	\$3,643,106	\$6,247,521	\$20,030,213	\$30,673,629	\$50,703,842
59 Washington	\$3,027,767	\$3,253,322	\$6,281,089	\$35,229,094	\$52,734,645	\$87,963,739
60 Webster	\$2,355,798	\$2,735,575	\$5,091,373	\$24,396,971	\$39,228,201	\$63,625,172
61 West Baton Rouge	\$1,254,171	\$1,734,387	\$2,988,558	\$12,181,878	\$19,912,856	\$32,094,735
62 West Carroll	\$428,885	\$616,243	\$1,045,128	\$7,320,364	\$10,994,378	\$18,314,742
63 West Feliciana	\$303,520	\$448,527	\$752,046	\$4,308,114	\$7,478,236	\$11,786,349
64 Winn	\$541,355	\$848,215	\$1,389,570	\$7,981,659	\$12,834,740	\$20,816,400
Total	\$335,921,039	\$462,501,921	\$798,422,960	\$2,551,657,784	\$3,930,733,621	\$6,482,391,405

Table AA5: Healthy Louisiana Recipients by Parish, Race and Gender¹

Parish	African-American			White			Others			Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1 Acadia	3,689	4,885	8,574	7,039	9,796	16,835	880	1,116	1,996	11,608	15,797	27,405
2 Allen	967	1,247	2,214	2,679	3,742	6,421	363	427	790	4,009	5,416	9,425
3 Ascension	5,259	7,650	12,909	6,323	8,787	15,110	2,134	2,898	5,032	13,716	19,335	33,051
4 Assumption	1,648	2,419	4,067	1,272	1,889	3,161	259	338	597	3,179	4,646	7,825
5 Avoyelles	3,392	4,355	7,747	4,004	5,992	9,996	743	845	1,588	8,139	11,192	19,331
6 Beauregard	911	1,151	2,062	4,550	6,295	10,845	565	734	1,299	6,026	8,180	14,206
7 Bienville	1,400	2,104	3,504	1,324	1,772	3,096	212	270	482	2,936	4,146	7,082
8 Bossier	5,993	8,524	14,517	7,402	10,304	17,706	2,774	3,573	6,347	16,169	22,401	38,570
9 Caddo	29,230	40,004	69,234	10,994	14,769	25,763	4,672	5,789	10,461	44,896	60,562	105,458
10 Calcasieu	12,168	16,543	28,711	16,408	22,670	39,078	3,460	4,603	8,063	32,036	43,816	75,852
11 Caldwell	382	520	902	1,738	2,263	4,001	98	150	248	2,218	2,933	5,151
12 Cameron	25	25	50	360	543	903	21	38	59	406	606	1,012
13 Catahoula	742	1,035	1,777	1,245	1,636	2,881	136	183	319	2,123	2,854	4,977
14 Claiborne	1,573	2,276	3,849	702	954	1,656	198	250	448	2,473	3,480	5,953
15 Concordia	2,126	3,047	5,173	1,662	2,316	3,978	293	376	669	4,081	5,739	9,820
16 De Soto	2,519	3,523	6,042	1,805	2,461	4,266	420	518	938	4,744	6,502	11,246
17 E. Baton Rouge	44,616	62,686	107,302	12,020	15,542	27,562	9,665	12,358	22,023	66,301	90,586	156,887
18 East Carroll	1,510	2,130	3,640	264	376	640	86	119	205	1,860	2,625	4,485
19 East Feliciana	1,997	2,381	4,378	1,370	1,740	3,110	269	358	627	3,636	4,479	8,115
20 Evangeline	2,932	3,931	6,863	3,674	4,913	8,587	491	608	1,099	7,097	9,452	16,549
21 Franklin	2,117	2,904	5,021	2,204	3,089	5,293	232	322	554	4,553	6,315	10,868
22 Grant	566	718	1,284	2,835	3,734	6,569	272	345	617	3,673	4,797	8,470
23 Iberia	6,912	9,472	16,384	5,921	8,225	14,146	1,675	2,248	3,923	14,508	19,945	34,453
24 Iberville	3,783	5,149	8,932	1,670	2,353	4,023	416	573	989	5,869	8,075	13,944
25 Jackson	941	1,371	2,312	1,279	1,734	3,013	177	212	389	2,397	3,317	5,714
26 Jefferson	28,539	40,149	68,688	23,470	30,487	53,957	19,833	26,045	45,878	71,842	96,681	168,523
27 Jefferson Davis	1,405	1,858	3,263	3,402	4,818	8,220	480	575	1,055	5,287	7,251	12,538
28 Lafayette	14,030	20,066	34,096	13,302	18,327	31,629	4,675	6,041	10,716	32,007	44,434	76,441
29 Lafourche	3,823	5,673	9,496	7,149	10,294	17,443	1,982	2,655	4,637	12,954	18,622	31,576
30 La Salle	281	403	684	1,975	2,636	4,611	186	235	421	2,442	3,274	5,716
31 Lincoln	3,681	5,443	9,124	2,207	2,986	5,193	774	1,046	1,820	6,662	9,475	16,137
32 Livingston	2,019	2,699	4,718	15,024	20,439	35,463	2,005	2,572	4,577	19,048	25,710	44,758
33 Madison	2,211	2,901	5,112	431	538	969	166	207	373	2,808	3,646	6,454
34 Morehouse	3,587	5,047	8,634	2,168	2,933	5,101	328	455	783	6,083	8,435	14,518
35 Natchitoches	4,121	5,606	9,727	2,300	3,286	5,586	626	859	1,485	7,047	9,751	16,798

continued on next page...

Parish	African-American			Male	White Female	Total	Male	Others Female	Total	Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total							Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	54,683	73,774	128,457	9,281	10,020	19,301	11,515	13,155	24,670	75,479	96,949	172,428
37 Ouachita	15,798	21,906	37,704	10,810	14,666	25,476	2,442	3,001	5,443	29,050	39,573	68,623
38 Plaquemines	988	1,323	2,311	1,646	2,253	3,899	774	908	1,682	3,408	4,484	7,892
39 Pointe Coupee	1,986	2,733	4,719	1,251	1,845	3,096	315	406	721	3,552	4,984	8,536
40 Rapides	10,686	14,189	24,875	10,324	13,457	23,781	2,542	3,079	5,621	23,552	30,725	54,277
41 Red River	915	1,324	2,239	726	1,058	1,784	153	162	315	1,794	2,544	4,338
42 Richland	2,313	3,239	5,552	1,938	2,499	4,437	279	396	675	4,530	6,134	10,664
43 Sabine	1,136	1,534	2,670	2,361	3,183	5,544	624	810	1,434	4,121	5,527	9,648
44 St. Bernard	3,171	4,425	7,596	5,101	6,111	11,212	1,616	2,014	3,630	9,888	12,550	22,438
45 St. Charles	2,880	4,045	6,925	2,755	3,919	6,674	994	1,271	2,265	6,629	9,235	15,864
46 St. Helena	960	1,371	2,331	428	556	984	96	139	235	1,484	2,066	3,550
47 St. James	2,308	3,456	5,764	603	989	1,592	247	328	575	3,158	4,773	7,931
48 St. John	5,391	7,649	13,040	1,874	2,536	4,410	1,024	1,368	2,392	8,289	11,553	19,842
49 St. Landry	10,147	13,634	23,781	7,408	10,391	17,799	1,618	2,049	3,667	19,173	26,074	45,247
50 St. Martin	3,938	5,602	9,540	3,881	5,438	9,319	748	1,029	1,777	8,567	12,069	20,636
51 St. Mary	4,224	5,957	10,181	4,494	6,519	11,013	1,793	2,063	3,856	10,511	14,539	25,050
52 St. Tammany	6,622	8,961	15,583	18,393	24,324	42,717	4,338	5,351	9,689	29,353	38,636	67,989
53 Tangipahoa	11,171	15,874	27,045	10,979	15,055	26,034	2,453	3,209	5,662	24,603	34,138	58,741
54 Tensas	752	1,069	1,821	282	342	624	76	73	149	1,110	1,484	2,594
55 Terrebonne	5,697	7,603	13,300	10,200	14,010	24,210	4,063	5,089	9,152	19,960	26,702	46,662
56 Union	1,624	2,222	3,846	2,239	2,978	5,217	486	560	1,046	4,349	5,760	10,109
57 Vermilion	2,595	3,461	6,056	5,775	8,315	14,090	1,106	1,372	2,478	9,476	13,148	22,624
58 Vernon	1,146	1,454	2,600	4,690	6,273	10,963	801	1,073	1,874	6,637	8,800	15,437
59 Washington	3,574	4,743	8,317	5,067	6,899	11,966	717	821	1,538	9,358	12,463	21,821
60 Webster	3,259	4,815	8,074	3,600	5,038	8,638	676	822	1,498	7,535	10,675	18,210
61 W. Baton Rouge	2,164	3,030	5,194	1,360	1,916	3,276	393	538	931	3,917	5,484	9,401
62 West Carroll	494	707	1,201	1,769	2,247	4,016	143	190	333	2,406	3,144	5,550
63 West Feliciana	715	964	1,679	553	761	1,314	114	145	259	1,382	1,870	3,252
64 Winn	926	1,330	2,256	1,439	1,906	3,345	173	237	410	2,538	3,473	6,011
Total	340,434	471,216	811,650	280,147	375,551	655,698	98,612	124,422	223,034	719,193	971,189	1,690,382

¹ Parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the State Fiscal Year (SFY). The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. Also, the individual plans recipient counts may not sum to the total plan type counts due to movement between the plans during the SFY.

Table AA6: Expansion Enrollees by Parish, Race and Gender¹

	Parish	African-American			White			Others			Total (across all races)		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Acadia	764	1,488	2,252	1,722	2,935	4,657	189	256	445	2,675	4,679	7,354
2	Allen	193	345	538	593	1,046	1,639	75	119	194	861	1,510	2,371
3	Ascension	972	2,159	3,131	1,475	2,570	4,045	376	673	1,049	2,823	5,402	8,225
4	Assumption	357	730	1,087	325	595	920	60	89	149	742	1,414	2,156
5	Avoyelles	692	1,302	1,994	982	1,763	2,745	180	211	391	1,854	3,276	5,130
6	Beauregard	229	357	586	996	1,841	2,837	118	196	314	1,343	2,394	3,737
7	Bienville	305	670	975	311	524	835	63	90	153	679	1,284	1,963
8	Bossier	1,033	2,491	3,524	1,813	3,158	4,971	586	943	1,529	3,432	6,592	10,024
9	Caddo	5,453	11,984	17,437	3,031	4,643	7,674	1,353	1,982	3,335	9,837	18,609	28,446
10	Calcasieu	2,708	5,172	7,880	4,166	7,207	11,373	748	1,257	2,005	7,622	13,636	21,258
11	Caldwell	86	153	239	480	726	1,206	35	43	78	601	922	1,523
12	Cameron	11	6	17	104	181	285	5	12	17	120	199	319
13	Catahoula	173	291	464	356	526	882	57	51	108	586	868	1,454
14	Claiborne	339	752	1,091	198	285	483	48	96	144	585	1,133	1,718
15	Concordia	419	878	1,297	373	698	1,071	80	124	204	872	1,700	2,572
16	De Soto	554	1,150	1,704	434	741	1,175	123	160	283	1,111	2,051	3,162
17	E. Baton Rouge	9,608	18,974	28,582	4,164	5,260	9,424	2,802	3,831	6,633	16,574	28,065	44,639
18	East Carroll	347	653	1,000	66	130	196	34	44	78	447	827	1,274
19	East Feliciana	543	711	1,254	326	489	815	95	129	224	964	1,329	2,293
20	Evangeline	675	1,135	1,810	905	1,402	2,307	104	127	231	1,684	2,664	4,348
21	Franklin	486	940	1,426	681	978	1,659	88	118	206	1,255	2,036	3,291
22	Grant	107	214	321	638	1,043	1,681	59	106	165	804	1,363	2,167
23	Iberia	1,598	2,904	4,502	1,587	2,680	4,267	433	630	1,063	3,618	6,214	9,832
24	Iberville	852	1,531	2,383	420	674	1,094	117	205	322	1,389	2,410	3,799
25	Jackson	198	474	672	322	481	803	48	68	116	568	1,023	1,591
26	Jefferson	7,819	13,632	21,451	8,408	11,214	19,622	5,897	8,193	14,090	22,124	33,039	55,163
27	Jefferson Davis	329	563	892	853	1,541	2,394	78	126	204	1,260	2,230	3,490
28	Lafayette	3,109	6,560	9,669	3,926	6,206	10,132	1,189	1,828	3,017	8,224	14,594	22,818
29	Lafourche	862	1,724	2,586	2,061	3,412	5,473	417	656	1,073	3,340	5,792	9,132
30	La Salle	56	125	181	520	816	1,336	49	60	109	625	1,001	1,626
31	Lincoln	855	1,906	2,761	605	970	1,575	242	322	564	1,702	3,198	4,900
32	Livingston	379	801	1,180	3,762	6,090	9,852	374	575	949	4,515	7,466	11,981
33	Madison	537	944	1,481	123	184	307	61	61	122	721	1,189	1,910
34	Morehouse	866	1,612	2,478	565	881	1,446	116	159	275	1,547	2,652	4,199
35	Natchitoches	763	1,677	2,440	555	1,009	1,564	180	280	460	1,498	2,966	4,464

continued on next page...

Parish	African-American			Male	White Female	Total	Male	Others Female	Total	Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total							Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	16,771	25,298	42,069	5,369	5,288	10,657	5,384	5,485	10,869	27,524	36,071	63,595
37 Ouachita	3,463	6,772	10,235	3,150	4,834	7,984	744	1,046	1,790	7,357	12,652	20,009
38 Plaquemines	233	429	662	467	703	1,170	255	315	570	955	1,447	2,402
39 Pointe Coupee	464	860	1,324	311	554	865	84	127	211	859	1,541	2,400
40 Rapides	1,991	3,907	5,898	2,474	3,901	6,375	627	902	1,529	5,092	8,710	13,802
41 Red River	177	405	582	191	320	511	53	56	109	421	781	1,202
42 Richland	533	1,156	1,689	479	817	1,296	103	129	232	1,115	2,102	3,217
43 Sabine	272	458	730	581	951	1,532	157	281	438	1,010	1,690	2,700
44 St. Bernard	719	1,368	2,087	1,744	2,079	3,823	522	593	1,115	2,985	4,040	7,025
45 St. Charles	576	1,241	1,817	704	1,188	1,892	268	356	624	1,548	2,785	4,333
46 St. Helena	225	410	635	111	159	270	27	41	68	363	610	973
47 St. James	498	1,119	1,617	155	297	452	86	118	204	739	1,534	2,273
48 St. John	1,240	2,308	3,548	503	784	1,287	276	419	695	2,019	3,511	5,530
49 St. Landry	2,234	3,945	6,179	1,776	3,197	4,973	456	555	1,011	4,466	7,697	12,163
50 St. Martin	817	1,766	2,583	1,037	1,673	2,710	201	312	513	2,055	3,751	5,806
51 St. Mary	1,175	1,944	3,119	1,379	2,045	3,424	387	504	891	2,941	4,493	7,434
52 St. Tammany	1,402	2,642	4,044	5,036	7,903	12,939	1,170	1,563	2,733	7,608	12,108	19,716
53 Tangipahoa	2,328	4,902	7,230	2,944	4,785	7,729	539	842	1,381	5,811	10,529	16,340
54 Tensas	181	330	511	81	108	189	27	19	46	289	457	746
55 Terrebonne	1,292	2,195	3,487	2,790	4,507	7,297	852	1,271	2,123	4,934	7,973	12,907
56 Union	380	727	1,107	587	924	1,511	92	141	233	1,059	1,792	2,851
57 Vermilion	574	1,101	1,675	1,527	2,662	4,189	253	394	647	2,354	4,157	6,511
58 Vernon	274	401	675	1,054	1,804	2,858	182	311	493	1,510	2,516	4,026
59 Washington	732	1,398	2,130	1,326	2,061	3,387	202	231	433	2,260	3,690	5,950
60 Webster	740	1,582	2,322	921	1,601	2,522	235	311	546	1,896	3,494	5,390
61 W. Baton Rouge	485	869	1,354	325	583	908	116	154	270	926	1,606	2,532
62 West Carroll	104	221	325	497	733	1,230	35	57	92	636	1,011	1,647
63 West Feliciana	147	299	446	135	200	335	29	47	76	311	546	857
64 Winn	207	410	617	372	594	966	46	67	113	625	1,071	1,696
Total	79,685	149,877	229,562	80,155	122,494	310,813	28,522	38,442	66,964	188,362	310,813	499,175

¹ Enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total due to movement between parishes during the State Fiscal Year (SFY). The figures are unduplicated for each parish, while numbers are unduplicated for total enrollee and recipient count.

Table AA7: Healthy Louisiana Payments and Recipients by Category of Assistance¹ (Part 1)

Parish		Family and Children		Home and Community-Based Services/Chisholm		Maternity Kick Payments		Specialized Behavioral Health Services	
		Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
1	Acadia	\$37,212,188	17,790	\$781,169	77	\$4,650,942	782	\$711,166	17,336
2	Allen	\$13,416,070	6,314	\$191,022	19	\$1,632,264	263	\$264,297	6,140
3	Ascension	\$49,059,094	23,512	\$722,555	84	\$6,764,633	1,017	\$722,514	21,128
4	Assumption	\$9,435,884	4,740	\$279,875	27	\$1,464,286	203	\$287,418	4,897
5	Avoyelles	\$25,110,682	11,445	\$716,361	62	\$3,137,033	514	\$649,536	13,117
6	Beauregard	\$19,826,751	9,610	\$345,557	41	\$2,545,565	412	\$325,271	8,755
7	Bienville	\$8,554,322	4,198	\$175,418	19	\$1,081,099	172	\$256,845	4,502
8	Bossier	\$50,067,773	25,723	\$1,125,950	101	\$6,784,601	1,045	\$964,567	23,975
9	Caddo	\$135,016,265	64,783	\$2,657,796	277	\$18,143,996	2,949	\$3,526,060	70,974
10	Calcasieu	\$108,642,495	50,016	\$2,207,542	247	\$15,224,867	2,606	\$1,960,072	48,843
11	Caldwell	\$6,534,659	3,157	\$269,104	21	\$832,990	124	\$140,840	3,080
12	Cameron	\$1,299,239	661	\$1,929	1	\$205,853	30	\$15,815	536
13	Catahoula	\$6,151,199	2,947	\$150,647	17	\$787,646	143	\$123,922	3,100
14	Claiborne	\$7,191,762	3,427	\$195,700	16	\$1,077,427	178	\$233,203	3,881
15	Concordia	\$13,293,842	6,169	\$179,578	16	\$1,726,446	278	\$260,732	6,512
16	De Soto	\$14,106,387	6,940	\$250,662	18	\$1,892,340	282	\$313,373	7,198
17	E. Baton Rouge	\$220,910,612	100,936	\$5,283,152	492	\$33,327,397	5,052	\$4,457,122	102,371
18	East Carroll	\$5,858,129	2,652	\$185,714	22	\$821,009	123	\$220,142	3,073
19	East Feliciana	\$9,470,240	4,678	\$115,136	14	\$1,276,547	193	\$374,464	5,059
20	Evangeline	\$21,474,908	10,076	\$391,897	41	\$2,416,131	429	\$509,121	10,997
21	Franklin	\$13,524,510	6,402	\$355,932	36	\$1,802,774	318	\$350,583	6,906
22	Grant	\$11,130,415	5,525	\$192,453	30	\$1,231,221	207	\$237,069	5,252
23	Iberia	\$47,863,713	22,201	\$1,167,249	114	\$6,093,243	1,018	\$862,717	22,130
24	Iberville	\$19,421,390	8,988	\$388,040	36	\$2,508,731	372	\$464,496	9,105
25	Jackson	\$7,097,049	3,483	\$271,720	25	\$775,410	121	\$239,172	3,620
26	Jefferson	\$208,915,823	104,128	\$5,483,835	509	\$36,716,482	5,074	\$4,347,636	101,817
27	Jefferson Davis	\$17,255,836	8,109	\$428,375	40	\$1,982,433	340	\$318,750	8,005
28	Lafayette	\$105,042,587	49,461	\$2,846,721	256	\$13,743,137	2,349	\$1,856,290	46,774
29	Lafourche	\$39,244,523	19,722	\$1,058,797	101	\$6,460,584	890	\$1,000,410	19,734
30	La Salle	\$7,460,059	3,560	\$199,856	19	\$846,637	145	\$168,094	3,407
31	Lincoln	\$21,172,610	10,061	\$663,293	65	\$2,960,783	477	\$446,254	10,053
32	Livingston	\$64,762,383	31,344	\$762,780	74	\$8,130,963	1,274	\$849,142	28,326
33	Madison	\$8,294,203	3,915	\$144,835	21	\$1,013,871	168	\$179,048	4,117
34	Morehouse	\$18,308,045	8,679	\$414,190	47	\$2,408,986	397	\$500,371	9,579
35	Natchitoches	\$21,878,103	10,507	\$260,564	30	\$3,175,596	495	\$454,490	11,147

continued on next page...

Parish		Family and Children		Home and Community- Based Services/Chisholm		Maternity Kick Payments		Specialized Behavioral Health Services	
		Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
36	Orleans	\$188,359,313	91,989	\$3,585,124	373	\$29,318,588	4,118	\$5,148,185	101,287
37	Ouachita	\$92,486,497	43,537	\$2,574,581	277	\$12,311,019	2,013	\$1,861,974	45,056
38	Plaquemines	\$9,615,290	5,052	\$246,460	24	\$1,206,242	166	\$202,252	4,835
39	Pointe Coupee	\$10,853,913	5,195	\$171,978	18	\$1,462,838	230	\$275,331	5,658
40	Rapides	\$73,738,205	34,330	\$1,712,538	224	\$9,235,668	1,586	\$1,965,336	36,646
41	Red River	\$5,541,615	2,683	\$121,783	11	\$706,961	111	\$124,680	2,756
42	Richland	\$13,068,569	6,537	\$230,456	35	\$1,615,406	260	\$350,038	6,691
43	Sabine	\$12,721,404	6,111	\$113,465	12	\$1,697,979	268	\$239,947	6,121
44	St. Bernard	\$27,664,589	14,365	\$456,441	47	\$4,454,029	622	\$399,794	13,301
45	St. Charles	\$20,509,815	10,762	\$443,776	49	\$3,274,665	455	\$406,794	10,091
46	St. Helena	\$4,502,566	2,154	\$73,627	10	\$593,178	89	\$127,697	2,267
47	St. James	\$9,937,963	5,126	\$174,846	18	\$1,140,091	171	\$232,728	5,129
48	St. John	\$25,554,833	13,156	\$460,324	50	\$3,483,372	504	\$509,153	12,766
49	St. Landry	\$61,697,817	28,214	\$1,340,238	136	\$7,217,209	1,267	\$1,351,060	30,275
50	St. Martin	\$28,436,187	13,533	\$575,109	57	\$3,319,386	573	\$479,410	12,936
51	St. Mary	\$31,598,951	15,841	\$428,281	48	\$5,354,351	728	\$705,194	15,759
52	St. Tammany	\$95,073,163	45,011	\$1,760,707	161	\$12,731,493	1,890	\$1,666,419	42,543
53	Tangipahoa	\$84,087,816	38,198	\$1,763,979	160	\$12,434,018	1,905	\$1,535,292	38,584
54	Tensas	\$2,973,028	1,459	\$72,193	11	\$385,101	62	\$81,300	1,687
55	Terrebonne	\$61,571,812	29,960	\$1,473,909	140	\$10,845,573	1,455	\$1,411,026	29,944
56	Union	\$13,331,887	6,372	\$250,646	24	\$1,667,583	256	\$336,749	6,490
57	Vermilion	\$30,242,199	14,485	\$726,010	76	\$3,689,270	626	\$512,102	14,211
58	Vernon	\$21,110,562	10,471	\$260,755	29	\$2,533,698	434	\$261,714	9,506
59	Washington	\$30,130,740	13,271	\$396,394	48	\$4,352,645	643	\$696,955	14,462
60	Webster	\$22,812,043	11,081	\$489,402	47	\$2,989,203	493	\$560,592	11,698
61	W. Baton Rouge	\$12,623,554	6,244	\$207,303	27	\$1,634,817	249	\$246,335	5,639
62	West Carroll	\$6,895,070	3,360	\$91,356	11	\$766,750	133	\$166,022	3,412
63	West Feliciana	\$4,217,048	2,027	\$123,315	10	\$658,783	92	\$147,295	2,081
64	Winn	\$7,585,211	3,701	\$159,561	18	\$894,311	163	\$182,885	3,799
Total		\$2,382,945,408	1,055,019	\$51,349,960	4,971	\$337,618,148	51,637	\$50,775,259	1,145,296

continued on next page...

Table AA7: Healthy Louisiana Payments and Recipients by Category of Assistance¹ (Part 2)

Parish	Social Security Income/ Breast and Cervical Cancer		Expansion		Total (across all categories)	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
1 Acadia	\$22,059,017	2,042	\$28,841,150	6,894	\$94,255,632	27,405
2 Allen	\$6,192,759	621	\$9,316,419	2,178	\$31,012,831	9,425
3 Ascension	\$21,083,106	1,971	\$31,414,704	7,606	\$109,766,606	33,051
4 Assumption	\$7,968,221	757	\$7,930,125	2,014	\$27,365,809	7,825
5 Avoyelles	\$20,868,435	2,012	\$20,919,342	4,857	\$71,401,388	19,331
6 Beauregard	\$9,742,925	929	\$14,481,920	3,487	\$47,267,989	14,206
7 Bienville	\$7,123,598	723	\$7,237,938	1,864	\$24,429,220	7,082
8 Bossier	\$28,884,699	3,127	\$34,185,822	9,307	\$122,013,413	38,570
9 Caddo	\$120,694,059	11,778	\$105,781,205	26,847	\$385,819,381	105,458
10 Calcasieu	\$55,659,380	5,423	\$84,754,235	19,932	\$268,448,592	75,852
11 Caldwell	\$4,094,045	421	\$5,921,285	1,445	\$17,792,922	5,151
12 Cameron	\$679,525	71	\$1,255,491	284	\$3,457,851	1,012
13 Catahoula	\$4,516,263	447	\$5,947,111	1,370	\$17,676,787	4,977
14 Claiborne	\$6,091,578	639	\$6,824,425	1,637	\$21,614,094	5,953
15 Concordia	\$10,514,265	993	\$10,356,628	2,399	\$36,331,491	9,820
16 De Soto	\$11,199,109	1,116	\$11,904,652	2,988	\$39,666,523	11,246
17 E. Baton Rouge	\$140,917,533	12,637	\$181,088,955	41,679	\$585,984,771	156,887
18 East Carroll	\$3,917,069	407	\$5,106,370	1,207	\$16,108,432	4,485
19 East Feliciana	\$8,606,393	857	\$9,111,799	2,135	\$28,954,580	8,115
20 Evangeline	\$17,806,825	1,592	\$17,588,980	4,137	\$60,187,861	16,549
21 Franklin	\$9,236,678	967	\$12,800,652	3,113	\$38,071,129	10,868
22 Grant	\$6,700,476	708	\$8,085,683	2,016	\$27,577,316	8,470
23 Iberia	\$27,226,836	2,578	\$39,274,288	9,107	\$122,488,046	34,453
24 Iberville	\$12,707,622	1,122	\$15,659,037	3,536	\$51,149,317	13,944
25 Jackson	\$5,020,070	497	\$5,962,130	1,511	\$19,365,552	5,714
26 Jefferson	\$121,184,142	11,363	\$217,524,828	52,483	\$594,172,746	168,523
27 Jefferson Davis	\$9,713,597	875	\$13,318,342	3,200	\$43,017,334	12,538
28 Lafayette	\$53,271,812	4,971	\$84,762,439	20,976	\$261,522,985	76,441
29 Lafourche	\$29,920,810	2,807	\$32,557,317	8,541	\$110,242,442	31,576
30 La Salle	\$4,674,866	448	\$6,290,802	1,533	\$19,640,316	5,716
31 Lincoln	\$13,188,457	1,336	\$16,585,726	4,582	\$55,017,122	16,137
32 Livingston	\$29,140,739	2,608	\$47,973,659	11,129	\$151,619,666	44,758
33 Madison	\$5,866,174	650	\$7,484,877	1,805	\$22,983,008	6,454
34 Morehouse	\$14,512,598	1,439	\$16,497,082	4,006	\$52,641,272	14,518
35 Natchitoches	\$18,044,830	1,816	\$16,273,165	4,200	\$60,086,747	16,798

continued on next page...

Parish	Social Security Income/ Breast and Cervical Cancer		Expansion		Total (across all categories)	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
36 Orleans	\$196,645,162	17,463	\$255,201,687	61,073	\$678,258,060	172,428
37 Ouachita	\$60,188,718	6,079	\$73,473,005	18,846	\$242,895,795	68,623
38 Plaquemines	\$5,052,560	480	\$9,058,398	2,259	\$25,381,202	7,892
39 Pointe Coupee	\$9,305,117	797	\$10,749,054	2,238	\$32,818,231	8,536
40 Rapides	\$55,024,850	5,316	\$52,075,571	12,889	\$193,752,166	54,277
41 Red River	\$4,090,553	430	\$4,530,385	1,124	\$15,115,977	4,338
42 Richland	\$7,891,579	827	\$12,571,993	3,066	\$35,728,040	10,664
43 Sabine	\$8,269,562	805	\$10,302,078	2,548	\$33,344,435	9,648
44 St. Bernard	\$17,489,125	1,683	\$27,036,803	6,702	\$77,500,781	22,438
45 St. Charles	\$10,567,428	1,043	\$14,952,053	4,036	\$50,154,532	15,864
46 St. Helena	\$3,943,378	319	\$4,309,134	919	\$13,549,580	3,550
47 St. James	\$6,469,909	587	\$8,324,109	2,140	\$26,279,646	7,931
48 St. John	\$16,435,615	1,593	\$19,215,518	5,182	\$65,658,814	19,842
49 St. Landry	\$44,589,648	4,095	\$47,866,748	11,203	\$164,062,719	45,247
50 St. Martin	\$12,935,236	1,323	\$22,455,350	5,421	\$68,200,678	20,636
51 St. Mary	\$21,079,390	1,903	\$27,958,501	7,031	\$87,124,668	25,050
52 St. Tammany	\$47,772,970	4,400	\$78,696,461	18,339	\$237,701,214	67,989
53 Tangipahoa	\$54,263,322	4,621	\$67,792,083	15,249	\$221,876,509	58,741
54 Tensas	\$3,088,527	300	\$3,057,023	714	\$9,657,171	2,594
55 Terrebonne	\$45,198,717	4,202	\$45,780,345	12,076	\$166,281,382	46,662
56 Union	\$7,979,114	850	\$10,755,803	2,688	\$34,321,782	10,109
57 Vermilion	\$16,962,664	1,540	\$26,139,630	6,082	\$78,271,875	22,624
58 Vernon	\$11,069,558	1,115	\$15,467,555	3,798	\$50,703,842	15,437
59 Washington	\$28,082,355	2,351	\$24,304,649	5,485	\$87,963,739	21,821
60 Webster	\$16,292,144	1,697	\$20,481,788	5,099	\$63,625,172	18,210
61 W. Baton Rouge	\$7,531,644	694	\$9,851,081	2,360	\$32,094,735	9,401
62 West Carroll	\$3,664,583	395	\$6,730,962	1,573	\$18,314,742	5,550
63 West Feliciana	\$3,266,160	277	\$3,373,749	789	\$11,786,349	3,252
64 Winn	\$5,264,676	522	\$6,729,756	1,601	\$20,816,400	6,011
Total	\$1,599,442,774	141,117	\$2,060,259,856	471,844	\$6,482,391,405	1,690,382

¹ Parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the State Fiscal Year (SFY). The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. The individual plans recipient counts may not sum to the total plan type counts nor will the prepaid and shared recipient counts sum to the total MCO count due to movement between the plans during the SFY.

Table AA8: Dental Benefit Program Payments and Recipients by Payment Group¹ (Part 1)

	Parish	Adult Dentures (Non-Expansion)		EPSDT (Non-Expansion)		LaCHIP (Non-Expansion)	
		Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
1	Acadia	\$66,933	6,087	\$2,084,470	14,410	\$9,930	88
2	Allen	\$22,957	2,155	\$727,051	5,010	\$4,661	43
3	Ascension	\$65,516	6,228	\$2,679,087	18,532	\$13,902	112
4	Assumption	\$22,025	1,965	\$542,939	3,793	\$2,721	24
5	Avoyelles	\$57,989	5,039	\$1,456,298	9,554	\$7,130	49
6	Beauregard	\$30,352	2,836	\$1,088,237	7,620	\$7,944	66
7	Bienville	\$20,410	1,881	\$490,858	3,411	\$1,053	10
8	Bossier	\$79,140	7,623	\$2,971,909	20,912	\$21,047	169
9	Caddo	\$271,552	23,968	\$8,287,113	54,420	\$32,591	253
10	Calcasieu	\$162,589	14,941	\$6,151,002	40,701	\$38,108	285
11	Caldwell	\$13,328	1,227	\$366,640	2,539	\$753	7
12	Cameron	\$2,167	211	\$69,457	516	\$914	7
13	Catahoula	\$13,788	1,261	\$341,778	2,393	\$2,403	16
14	Claiborne	\$16,966	1,535	\$421,028	2,826	\$1,271	14
15	Concordia	\$26,742	2,380	\$763,475	5,098	\$3,550	24
16	De Soto	\$28,626	2,569	\$836,224	5,717	\$3,216	28
17	East Baton Rouge	\$353,630	32,507	\$12,389,978	82,167	\$40,708	335
18	East Carroll	\$12,765	1,087	\$337,944	2,234	\$1,567	11
19	East Feliciana	\$22,413	2,225	\$526,180	3,732	\$2,919	25
20	Evangeline	\$48,598	4,278	\$1,218,596	8,226	\$5,680	34
21	Franklin	\$28,549	2,587	\$801,320	5,323	\$1,748	18
22	Grant	\$20,445	1,938	\$631,341	4,464	\$4,786	34
23	Iberia	\$84,051	7,461	\$2,730,229	18,217	\$12,049	94
24	Iberville	\$35,544	3,276	\$1,057,707	7,217	\$2,513	22
25	Jackson	\$15,175	1,397	\$408,662	2,793	\$814	11
26	Jefferson	\$351,248	32,629	\$12,438,312	82,920	\$59,625	459
27	Jefferson Davis	\$29,971	2,779	\$971,280	6,533	\$4,109	36
28	Lafayette	\$165,587	15,300	\$5,923,358	40,188	\$30,685	231
29	Lafourche	\$77,280	7,080	\$2,311,291	15,765	\$12,767	90
30	La Salle	\$14,544	1,386	\$406,656	2,851	\$2,641	19
31	Lincoln	\$37,450	3,434	\$1,188,486	8,148	\$4,131	47
32	Livingston	\$84,378	8,479	\$3,437,472	24,137	\$35,940	287
33	Madison	\$14,981	1,352	\$496,572	3,373	\$794	9
34	Morehouse	\$40,433	3,520	\$1,074,216	7,090	\$3,118	26
35	Natchitoches	\$42,928	3,856	\$1,301,005	8,743	\$5,937	46

continued on next page...

Parish	Adult Dentures (Non-Expansion)		EPSDT (Non-Expansion)		LaCHIP (Non-Expansion)	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
36 Orleans	\$443,127	38,712	\$11,184,393	73,896	\$21,815	166
37 Ouachita	\$158,288	14,245	\$5,456,375	35,923	\$22,342	179
38 Plaquemines	\$16,827	1,568	\$565,753	3,887	\$2,979	22
39 Pointe Coupee	\$23,104	2,035	\$623,228	4,224	\$1,251	11
40 Rapides	\$140,098	12,547	\$4,309,894	28,549	\$16,378	126
41 Red River	\$10,522	953	\$320,413	2,251	\$675	4
42 Richland	\$24,384	2,244	\$776,393	5,386	\$3,098	23
43 Sabine	\$24,247	2,194	\$732,015	4,918	\$4,985	34
44 St. Bernard	\$43,857	4,202	\$1,623,071	11,211	\$9,965	71
45 St. Charles	\$32,486	3,091	\$1,229,549	8,510	\$8,537	76
46 St. Helena	\$10,038	909	\$246,371	1,733	\$1,887	14
47 St. James	\$18,856	1,745	\$593,106	4,040	\$1,748	19
48 St. John	\$43,802	4,060	\$1,526,732	10,505	\$5,779	57
49 St. Landry	\$125,613	10,935	\$3,574,332	23,519	\$15,665	112
50 St. Martin	\$47,345	4,315	\$1,589,406	10,958	\$7,858	56
51 St. Mary	\$59,906	5,436	\$1,850,689	12,432	\$8,520	71
52 St. Tammany	\$133,866	12,834	\$5,303,788	35,782	\$59,972	464
53 Tangipahoa	\$143,905	12,932	\$4,604,030	30,528	\$22,689	174
54 Tensas	\$7,945	685	\$175,608	1,206	\$1,033	11
55 Terrebonne	\$114,792	10,417	\$3,553,158	23,823	\$16,285	119
56 Union	\$24,768	2,314	\$758,888	5,131	\$2,046	20
57 Vermilion	\$52,068	4,754	\$1,731,827	11,760	\$16,057	113
58 Vernon	\$33,810	3,187	\$1,152,870	8,140	\$5,856	48
59 Washington	\$62,063	5,498	\$1,646,959	10,951	\$5,041	42
60 Webster	\$47,023	4,272	\$1,303,994	8,863	\$7,269	56
61 West Baton Rouge	\$20,729	1,978	\$685,380	4,979	\$2,064	26
62 West Carroll	\$13,624	1,230	\$403,607	2,763	\$477	6
63 West Feliciana	\$8,420	810	\$239,175	1,640	\$894	10
64 Winn	\$15,015	1,396	\$434,401	3,005	\$3,039	19
Total	\$4,281,580	368,246	\$137,123,576	855,498	\$659,927	5,016

continued on next page...

Table AA8: Dental Benefit Program Payments and Recipients by Payment Group¹ (Part 2)

	Parish	Expansion		Total (across all groups)	
		Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
1	Acadia	\$141,192	7,079	\$2,302,525	26,579
2	Allen	\$40,628	2,261	\$795,296	9,062
3	Ascension	\$152,173	7,870	\$2,910,677	31,446
4	Assumption	\$41,279	2,073	\$608,963	7,544
5	Avoyelles	\$105,060	4,991	\$1,626,477	18,822
6	Beauregard	\$68,411	3,594	\$1,194,944	13,595
7	Bienville	\$38,126	1,925	\$550,446	6,923
8	Bossier	\$179,796	9,574	\$3,251,892	36,833
9	Caddo	\$561,871	27,556	\$9,153,127	101,875
10	Calcasieu	\$398,539	20,522	\$6,750,238	73,179
11	Caldwell	\$29,745	1,480	\$410,466	5,031
12	Cameron	\$5,530	299	\$78,068	983
13	Catahoula	\$27,542	1,410	\$385,511	4,873
14	Claiborne	\$33,364	1,686	\$472,630	5,793
15	Concordia	\$55,073	2,472	\$848,841	9,533
16	De Soto	\$64,347	3,063	\$932,413	10,911
17	East Baton Rouge	\$855,827	42,964	\$13,640,144	151,495
18	East Carroll	\$26,145	1,238	\$378,421	4,379
19	East Feliciana	\$38,754	2,210	\$590,266	7,833
20	Evangeline	\$87,420	4,271	\$1,360,294	16,115
21	Franklin	\$64,312	3,208	\$895,928	10,636
22	Grant	\$36,551	2,105	\$693,123	8,228
23	Iberia	\$200,467	9,453	\$3,026,796	33,640
24	Iberville	\$72,257	3,640	\$1,168,020	13,605
25	Jackson	\$30,125	1,552	\$454,777	5,509
26	Jefferson	\$1,046,402	53,702	\$13,895,587	162,787
27	Jefferson Davis	\$62,307	3,321	\$1,067,668	12,105
28	Lafayette	\$409,574	21,810	\$6,529,204	74,146
29	Lafourche	\$173,556	8,807	\$2,574,895	30,453
30	La Salle	\$31,244	1,569	\$455,085	5,573
31	Lincoln	\$99,357	4,717	\$1,329,424	15,569
32	Livingston	\$207,690	11,511	\$3,765,480	42,473
33	Madison	\$40,601	1,843	\$552,948	6,299
34	Morehouse	\$89,248	4,103	\$1,207,015	14,078
35	Natchitoches	\$95,460	4,312	\$1,445,330	16,255

continued on next page...

Parish	Expansion		Total (across all groups)	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
36 Orleans	\$1,177,273	62,454	\$12,826,608	168,124
37 Ouachita	\$408,272	19,382	\$6,045,277	66,551
38 Plaquemines	\$44,051	2,317	\$629,610	7,503
39 Pointe Coupee	\$47,966	2,306	\$695,550	8,242
40 Rapides	\$260,456	13,265	\$4,726,827	52,260
41 Red River	\$21,885	1,164	\$353,496	4,214
42 Richland	\$66,708	3,148	\$870,584	10,345
43 Sabine	\$50,109	2,624	\$811,356	9,385
44 St. Bernard	\$121,674	6,851	\$1,798,567	21,473
45 St. Charles	\$81,581	4,158	\$1,352,152	15,163
46 St. Helena	\$17,702	950	\$275,997	3,453
47 St. James	\$48,396	2,198	\$662,105	7,661
48 St. John	\$114,070	5,334	\$1,690,383	19,120
49 St. Landry	\$236,159	11,728	\$3,951,769	44,181
50 St. Martin	\$115,280	5,613	\$1,759,889	20,050
51 St. Mary	\$141,386	7,219	\$2,060,501	24,157
52 St. Tammany	\$351,062	18,922	\$5,848,688	65,063
53 Tangipahoa	\$323,774	15,777	\$5,094,398	56,760
54 Tensas	\$14,084	731	\$198,670	2,512
55 Terrebonne	\$241,160	12,477	\$3,925,395	44,878
56 Union	\$55,130	2,762	\$840,830	9,794
57 Vermilion	\$119,547	6,285	\$1,919,500	22,001
58 Vernon	\$73,647	3,913	\$1,266,183	14,695
59 Washington	\$113,004	5,668	\$1,827,066	21,176
60 Webster	\$105,789	5,226	\$1,464,075	17,603
61 West Baton Rouge	\$43,453	2,434	\$751,626	9,079
62 West Carroll	\$31,598	1,607	\$449,306	5,385
63 West Feliciana	\$16,298	822	\$264,787	3,154
64 Winn	\$31,455	1,647	\$483,909	5,821
Total	\$10,082,939	484,709	\$152,148,022	1,637,564

¹ Parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the State Fiscal Year (SFY). The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish.

Table AA9: Dental Benefits Program Payments by Parish, Race and Gender (Part 1)

	Parish	African-American			White		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Acadia	\$378,742	\$374,446	\$753,188	\$675,858	\$709,027	\$1,384,885
2	Allen	\$97,396	\$98,098	\$195,494	\$261,643	\$267,663	\$529,306
3	Ascension	\$584,508	\$622,515	\$1,207,023	\$616,184	\$622,396	\$1,238,580
4	Assumption	\$160,691	\$167,907	\$328,597	\$113,073	\$118,514	\$231,587
5	Avoyelles	\$349,463	\$352,537	\$702,000	\$378,528	\$422,552	\$801,080
6	Beauregard	\$88,955	\$89,658	\$178,613	\$443,056	\$459,522	\$902,578
7	Bienville	\$131,278	\$149,166	\$280,444	\$120,474	\$122,624	\$243,098
8	Bossier	\$615,312	\$650,699	\$1,266,011	\$692,288	\$712,809	\$1,405,096
9	Caddo	\$3,147,899	\$3,319,215	\$6,467,114	\$945,262	\$976,889	\$1,922,151
10	Calcasieu	\$1,325,880	\$1,393,295	\$2,719,175	\$1,635,447	\$1,682,110	\$3,317,557
11	Caldwell	\$37,497	\$39,998	\$77,495	\$160,704	\$157,632	\$318,336
12	Cameron	\$1,132	\$1,854	\$2,986	\$31,469	\$38,316	\$69,786
13	Catahoula	\$69,377	\$77,227	\$146,604	\$107,876	\$108,364	\$216,240
14	Claiborne	\$155,323	\$169,889	\$325,211	\$58,307	\$58,336	\$116,643
15	Concordia	\$223,031	\$237,593	\$460,624	\$170,673	\$170,274	\$340,947
16	De Soto	\$257,108	\$264,283	\$521,391	\$170,779	\$172,540	\$343,319
17	East Baton Rouge	\$4,865,794	\$5,200,186	\$10,065,980	\$879,890	\$919,176	\$1,799,066
18	East Carroll	\$156,553	\$164,504	\$321,057	\$22,355	\$24,941	\$47,296
19	East Feliciana	\$161,096	\$176,237	\$337,332	\$106,660	\$111,978	\$218,638
20	Evangeline	\$283,907	\$299,341	\$583,248	\$349,073	\$347,149	\$696,222
21	Franklin	\$218,048	\$231,540	\$449,588	\$196,900	\$212,592	\$409,492
22	Grant	\$55,047	\$51,853	\$106,900	\$270,303	\$268,508	\$538,811
23	Iberia	\$755,101	\$774,895	\$1,529,996	\$568,845	\$585,799	\$1,154,645
24	Iberville	\$390,407	\$402,995	\$793,401	\$151,623	\$161,475	\$313,098
25	Jackson	\$94,375	\$101,756	\$196,131	\$113,555	\$119,112	\$232,667
26	Jefferson	\$2,827,928	\$3,006,138	\$5,834,067	\$2,019,515	\$2,073,072	\$4,092,586
27	Jefferson Davis	\$140,876	\$151,220	\$292,096	\$336,244	\$346,026	\$682,270
28	Lafayette	\$1,522,061	\$1,626,432	\$3,148,493	\$1,207,002	\$1,253,933	\$2,460,935
29	Lafourche	\$385,565	\$433,773	\$819,337	\$648,624	\$679,830	\$1,328,454
30	La Salle	\$28,844	\$29,698	\$58,542	\$182,006	\$183,469	\$365,474
31	Lincoln	\$372,880	\$404,953	\$777,833	\$198,098	\$203,661	\$401,759
32	Livingston	\$198,750	\$203,761	\$402,511	\$1,452,965	\$1,502,101	\$2,955,067
33	Madison	\$224,729	\$231,451	\$456,180	\$37,307	\$34,042	\$71,349
34	Morehouse	\$366,871	\$387,687	\$754,558	\$199,708	\$201,968	\$401,676
35	Natchitoches	\$452,480	\$453,058	\$905,537	\$214,372	\$222,723	\$437,095

continued on next page...

Parish		African-American			White		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
36	Orleans	\$5,095,718	\$5,341,763	\$10,437,482	\$434,608	\$440,064	\$874,673
37	Ouachita	\$1,728,836	\$1,833,730	\$3,562,566	\$1,011,880	\$1,049,412	\$2,061,293
38	Plaquemines	\$100,730	\$98,470	\$199,200	\$146,158	\$154,867	\$301,025
39	Pointe Coupee	\$202,917	\$206,112	\$409,029	\$112,924	\$118,072	\$230,996
40	Rapides	\$1,144,502	\$1,198,301	\$2,342,803	\$954,908	\$973,722	\$1,928,631
41	Red River	\$91,757	\$104,985	\$196,743	\$64,211	\$71,160	\$135,371
42	Richland	\$238,767	\$239,925	\$478,692	\$178,301	\$168,635	\$346,936
43	Sabine	\$113,800	\$124,958	\$238,758	\$219,567	\$234,161	\$453,727
44	St. Bernard	\$310,530	\$327,640	\$638,170	\$440,469	\$418,020	\$858,490
45	St. Charles	\$310,008	\$314,605	\$624,613	\$263,161	\$269,018	\$532,180
46	St. Helena	\$90,930	\$104,936	\$195,866	\$35,055	\$30,470	\$65,525
47	St. James	\$243,938	\$259,183	\$503,121	\$53,248	\$63,770	\$117,018
48	St. John	\$560,169	\$602,688	\$1,162,857	\$167,069	\$166,796	\$333,865
49	St. Landry	\$1,078,019	\$1,111,739	\$2,189,758	\$726,772	\$749,534	\$1,476,306
50	St. Martin	\$433,445	\$441,838	\$875,283	\$356,673	\$388,493	\$745,166
51	St. Mary	\$412,277	\$450,237	\$862,515	\$408,865	\$439,734	\$848,599
52	St. Tammany	\$697,527	\$728,323	\$1,425,850	\$1,776,092	\$1,808,289	\$3,584,381
53	Tangipahoa	\$1,233,119	\$1,307,170	\$2,540,289	\$1,014,510	\$1,035,055	\$2,049,565
54	Tensas	\$69,007	\$69,437	\$138,444	\$25,674	\$23,569	\$49,243
55	Terrebonne	\$576,391	\$604,478	\$1,180,869	\$939,978	\$956,058	\$1,896,035
56	Union	\$162,843	\$169,509	\$332,352	\$201,236	\$204,839	\$406,074
57	Vermilion	\$277,526	\$287,560	\$565,087	\$557,633	\$580,399	\$1,138,032
58	Vernon	\$104,947	\$110,415	\$215,363	\$449,744	\$448,025	\$897,770
59	Washington	\$374,924	\$370,951	\$745,875	\$467,764	\$499,121	\$966,885
60	Webster	\$335,207	\$356,542	\$691,749	\$332,119	\$337,351	\$669,470
61	West Baton Rouge	\$210,470	\$224,322	\$434,792	\$121,929	\$123,563	\$245,492
62	West Carroll	\$44,871	\$49,565	\$94,436	\$167,849	\$161,754	\$329,603
63	West Feliciana	\$72,284	\$74,449	\$146,733	\$46,557	\$53,953	\$100,510
64	Winn	\$90,170	\$101,803	\$191,973	\$135,441	\$127,998	\$263,439
Total		\$37,530,534	\$39,555,492	\$77,086,026	\$27,547,061	\$28,347,030	\$55,894,091

Table AA9: Dental Benefits Program Payments by Parish, Race and Gender (Part 2)

	Parish	Total			Total (across all races)		
		Male	Others Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Acadia	\$82,338	\$82,113	\$164,451	\$1,136,939	\$1,165,586	\$2,302,525
2	Allen	\$35,119	\$35,377	\$70,496	\$394,158	\$401,138	\$795,296
3	Ascension	\$228,261	\$236,813	\$465,074	\$1,428,953	\$1,481,725	\$2,910,677
4	Assumption	\$24,902	\$23,877	\$48,779	\$298,666	\$310,297	\$608,963
5	Avoyelles	\$64,192	\$59,204	\$123,397	\$792,184	\$834,293	\$1,626,477
6	Beauregard	\$56,178	\$57,574	\$113,752	\$588,189	\$606,755	\$1,194,944
7	Bienville	\$12,776	\$14,128	\$26,904	\$264,528	\$285,918	\$550,446
8	Bossier	\$291,419	\$289,366	\$580,785	\$1,599,019	\$1,652,873	\$3,251,892
9	Caddo	\$380,454	\$383,408	\$763,862	\$4,473,615	\$4,679,512	\$9,153,127
10	Calcasieu	\$344,436	\$369,070	\$713,506	\$3,305,763	\$3,444,475	\$6,750,238
11	Caldwell	\$6,759	\$7,876	\$14,635	\$204,960	\$205,506	\$410,466
12	Cameron	\$2,413	\$2,883	\$5,296	\$35,015	\$43,054	\$78,068
13	Catahoula	\$11,057	\$11,610	\$22,667	\$188,310	\$197,201	\$385,511
14	Claiborne	\$16,839	\$13,937	\$30,776	\$230,468	\$242,162	\$472,630
15	Concordia	\$24,492	\$22,779	\$47,270	\$418,196	\$430,645	\$848,841
16	De Soto	\$36,353	\$31,349	\$67,702	\$464,240	\$468,172	\$932,413
17	East Baton Rouge	\$882,351	\$892,747	\$1,775,098	\$6,628,035	\$7,012,109	\$13,640,144
18	East Carroll	\$4,079	\$5,990	\$10,069	\$182,987	\$195,434	\$378,421
19	East Feliciana	\$15,483	\$18,812	\$34,296	\$283,239	\$307,027	\$590,266
20	Evangeline	\$40,461	\$40,363	\$80,824	\$673,440	\$686,853	\$1,360,294
21	Franklin	\$19,107	\$17,741	\$36,848	\$434,055	\$461,874	\$895,928
22	Grant	\$24,859	\$22,552	\$47,411	\$350,210	\$342,913	\$693,123
23	Iberia	\$160,652	\$181,503	\$342,156	\$1,484,598	\$1,542,197	\$3,026,796
24	Iberville	\$31,473	\$30,048	\$61,520	\$573,503	\$594,518	\$1,168,020
25	Jackson	\$13,179	\$12,799	\$25,978	\$221,110	\$233,667	\$454,777
26	Jefferson	\$1,978,700	\$1,990,234	\$3,968,935	\$6,826,143	\$7,069,445	\$13,895,587
27	Jefferson Davis	\$46,944	\$46,358	\$93,302	\$524,064	\$543,604	\$1,067,668
28	Lafayette	\$456,527	\$463,250	\$919,776	\$3,185,589	\$3,343,615	\$6,529,204
29	Lafourche	\$204,582	\$222,522	\$427,103	\$1,238,770	\$1,336,125	\$2,574,895
30	La Salle	\$14,104	\$16,965	\$31,069	\$224,954	\$230,131	\$455,085
31	Lincoln	\$69,787	\$80,045	\$149,832	\$640,765	\$688,659	\$1,329,424
32	Livingston	\$202,442	\$205,460	\$407,902	\$1,854,157	\$1,911,323	\$3,765,480
33	Madison	\$12,925	\$12,494	\$25,419	\$274,961	\$277,987	\$552,948
34	Morehouse	\$22,797	\$27,985	\$50,781	\$589,376	\$617,639	\$1,207,015
35	Natchitoches	\$46,863	\$55,835	\$102,698	\$713,715	\$731,615	\$1,445,330

continued on next page...

Parish				Total (across all races)		
	Male	Others Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	\$741,937	\$772,517	\$1,514,454	\$6,272,264	\$6,554,344	\$12,826,608
37 Ouachita	\$210,014	\$211,404	\$421,418	\$2,950,731	\$3,094,546	\$6,045,277
38 Plaquemines	\$65,440	\$63,944	\$129,384	\$312,328	\$317,281	\$629,610
39 Pointe Coupee	\$26,888	\$28,637	\$55,525	\$342,729	\$352,821	\$695,550
40 Rapides	\$230,004	\$225,389	\$455,393	\$2,329,415	\$2,397,412	\$4,726,827
41 Red River	\$11,726	\$9,657	\$21,382	\$167,694	\$185,802	\$353,496
42 Richland	\$19,460	\$25,495	\$44,955	\$436,528	\$434,055	\$870,584
43 Sabine	\$60,238	\$58,632	\$118,871	\$393,605	\$417,752	\$811,356
44 St. Bernard	\$148,656	\$153,252	\$301,908	\$899,655	\$898,912	\$1,798,567
45 St. Charles	\$93,221	\$102,139	\$195,359	\$666,390	\$685,762	\$1,352,152
46 St. Helena	\$6,694	\$7,912	\$14,606	\$132,679	\$143,318	\$275,997
47 St. James	\$19,529	\$22,438	\$41,966	\$316,715	\$345,390	\$662,105
48 St. John	\$91,992	\$101,668	\$193,660	\$819,231	\$871,152	\$1,690,383
49 St. Landry	\$141,399	\$144,306	\$285,705	\$1,946,189	\$2,005,580	\$3,951,769
50 St. Martin	\$63,470	\$75,970	\$139,440	\$853,588	\$906,301	\$1,759,889
51 St. Mary	\$188,548	\$160,840	\$349,387	\$1,009,689	\$1,050,811	\$2,060,501
52 St. Tammany	\$425,866	\$412,591	\$838,457	\$2,899,485	\$2,949,203	\$5,848,688
53 Tangipahoa	\$249,062	\$255,481	\$504,544	\$2,496,692	\$2,597,707	\$5,094,398
54 Tensas	\$6,944	\$4,039	\$10,983	\$101,625	\$97,044	\$198,670
55 Terrebonne	\$430,364	\$418,127	\$848,491	\$1,946,732	\$1,978,663	\$3,925,395
56 Union	\$51,729	\$50,674	\$102,404	\$415,808	\$425,022	\$840,830
57 Vermilion	\$106,957	\$109,424	\$216,381	\$942,116	\$977,384	\$1,919,500
58 Vernon	\$72,961	\$80,089	\$153,050	\$627,653	\$638,530	\$1,266,183
59 Washington	\$58,475	\$55,831	\$114,307	\$901,164	\$925,903	\$1,827,066
60 Webster	\$52,344	\$50,511	\$102,855	\$719,671	\$744,404	\$1,464,075
61 West Baton Rouge	\$33,513	\$37,828	\$71,342	\$365,913	\$385,713	\$751,626
62 West Carroll	\$12,658	\$12,608	\$25,267	\$225,379	\$223,927	\$449,306
63 West Feliciana	\$8,897	\$8,647	\$17,544	\$127,738	\$137,049	\$264,787
64 Winn	\$14,744	\$13,753	\$28,497	\$240,355	\$243,555	\$483,909
Total	\$9,509,034	\$9,658,871	\$19,167,905	\$74,586,629	\$77,561,393	\$152,148,022

Table AA10: Dental Benefits Recipients by Parish, Race and Gender¹

	Parish	African-American			White			Others			Total (across all races)		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Acadia	3,601	4,777	8,378	6,826	9,447	16,273	863	1,065	1,928	11,290	15,289	26,579
2	Allen	935	1,226	2,161	2,561	3,574	6,135	350	416	766	3,846	5,216	9,062
3	Ascension	5,068	7,404	12,472	5,970	8,291	14,261	1,995	2,718	4,713	13,033	18,413	31,446
4	Assumption	1,614	2,374	3,988	1,199	1,775	2,974	257	325	582	3,070	4,474	7,544
5	Avoyelles	3,333	4,284	7,617	3,867	5,795	9,662	720	823	1,543	7,920	10,902	18,822
6	Beauregard	871	1,119	1,990	4,351	6,019	10,370	537	698	1,235	5,759	7,836	13,595
7	Bienville	1,374	2,069	3,443	1,283	1,722	3,005	211	264	475	2,868	4,055	6,923
8	Bossier	5,781	8,280	14,061	7,014	9,750	16,764	2,662	3,346	6,008	15,457	21,376	36,833
9	Caddo	28,408	38,923	67,331	10,455	14,061	24,516	4,502	5,526	10,028	43,365	58,510	101,875
10	Calcasieu	11,903	16,156	28,059	15,766	21,708	37,474	3,293	4,353	7,646	30,962	42,217	73,179
11	Caldwell	377	501	878	1,705	2,211	3,916	95	142	237	2,177	2,854	5,031
12	Cameron	23	25	48	349	525	874	24	37	61	396	587	983
13	Catahoula	738	1,011	1,749	1,211	1,599	2,810	137	177	314	2,086	2,787	4,873
14	Claiborne	1,540	2,241	3,781	678	896	1,574	197	241	438	2,415	3,378	5,793
15	Concordia	2,078	2,983	5,061	1,597	2,232	3,829	281	362	643	3,956	5,577	9,533
16	De Soto	2,474	3,450	5,924	1,704	2,363	4,067	416	504	920	4,594	6,317	10,911
17	E. Baton Rouge	43,347	60,878	104,225	11,496	14,729	26,225	9,355	11,690	21,045	64,198	87,297	151,495
18	East Carroll	1,472	2,092	3,564	259	361	620	81	114	195	1,812	2,567	4,379
19	East Feliciana	1,936	2,312	4,248	1,324	1,657	2,981	264	340	604	3,524	4,309	7,833
20	Evangeline	2,895	3,848	6,743	3,569	4,744	8,313	475	584	1,059	6,939	9,176	16,115
21	Franklin	2,084	2,855	4,939	2,151	3,005	5,156	231	310	541	4,466	6,170	10,636
22	Grant	553	708	1,261	2,757	3,615	6,372	261	334	595	3,571	4,657	8,228
23	Iberia	6,789	9,295	16,084	5,775	7,994	13,769	1,621	2,166	3,787	14,185	19,455	33,640
24	Iberville	3,720	5,042	8,762	1,610	2,274	3,884	405	554	959	5,735	7,870	13,605
25	Jackson	912	1,338	2,250	1,212	1,676	2,888	168	203	371	2,292	3,217	5,509
26	Jefferson	27,808	38,973	66,781	22,686	29,270	51,956	19,323	24,727	44,050	69,817	92,970	162,787
27	Jefferson Davis	1,368	1,811	3,179	3,271	4,641	7,912	464	550	1,014	5,103	7,002	12,105
28	Lafayette	13,735	19,699	33,434	12,829	17,629	30,458	4,499	5,755	10,254	31,063	43,083	74,146
29	Lafourche	3,736	5,551	9,287	6,870	9,887	16,757	1,898	2,511	4,409	12,504	17,949	30,453
30	La Salle	273	392	665	1,929	2,570	4,499	178	231	409	2,380	3,193	5,573
31	Lincoln	3,584	5,278	8,862	2,106	2,862	4,968	745	994	1,739	6,435	9,134	15,569
32	Livingston	1,944	2,614	4,558	14,194	19,406	33,600	1,902	2,413	4,315	18,040	24,433	42,473
33	Madison	2,157	2,839	4,996	423	522	945	162	196	358	2,742	3,557	6,299
34	Morehouse	3,508	4,926	8,434	2,086	2,803	4,889	314	441	755	5,908	8,170	14,078
35	Natchitoches	4,018	5,465	9,483	2,207	3,162	5,369	583	820	1,403	6,808	9,447	16,255

continued on next page...

Parish	African-American			Male	White Female	Total	Male	Others Female	Total	Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total							Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	53,642	71,967	125,609	9,061	9,591	18,652	11,241	12,622	23,863	73,944	94,180	168,124
37 Ouachita	15,424	21,401	36,825	10,463	14,053	24,516	2,339	2,871	5,210	28,226	38,325	66,551
38 Plaquemines	957	1,270	2,227	1,544	2,116	3,660	741	875	1,616	3,242	4,261	7,503
39 Pointe Coupee	1,948	2,670	4,618	1,191	1,757	2,948	294	382	676	3,433	4,809	8,242
40 Rapides	10,373	13,873	24,246	9,798	12,880	22,678	2,418	2,918	5,336	22,589	29,671	52,260
41 Red River	888	1,298	2,186	697	1,021	1,718	150	160	310	1,735	2,479	4,214
42 Richland	2,256	3,176	5,432	1,851	2,402	4,253	269	391	660	4,376	5,969	10,345
43 Sabine	1,112	1,511	2,623	2,282	3,083	5,365	611	786	1,397	4,005	5,380	9,385
44 St. Bernard	3,054	4,262	7,316	4,886	5,818	10,704	1,559	1,894	3,453	9,499	11,974	21,473
45 St. Charles	2,785	3,891	6,676	2,627	3,696	6,323	957	1,207	2,164	6,369	8,794	15,163
46 St. Helena	945	1,349	2,294	412	525	937	88	134	222	1,445	2,008	3,453
47 St. James	2,236	3,357	5,593	571	938	1,509	238	321	559	3,045	4,616	7,661
48 St. John	5,227	7,409	12,636	1,796	2,408	4,204	977	1,303	2,280	8,000	11,120	19,120
49 St. Landry	9,975	13,403	23,378	7,159	10,093	17,252	1,578	1,973	3,551	18,712	25,469	44,181
50 St. Martin	3,871	5,478	9,349	3,748	5,261	9,009	713	979	1,692	8,332	11,718	20,050
51 St. Mary	4,122	5,808	9,930	4,336	6,230	10,566	1,732	1,929	3,661	10,190	13,967	24,157
52 St. Tammany	6,360	8,647	15,007	17,594	23,184	40,778	4,211	5,067	9,278	28,165	36,898	65,063
53 Tangipahoa	10,940	15,526	26,466	10,537	14,375	24,912	2,362	3,020	5,382	23,839	32,921	56,760
54 Tensas	726	1,036	1,762	266	336	602	77	71	148	1,069	1,443	2,512
55 Terrebonne	5,543	7,440	12,983	9,771	13,395	23,166	3,907	4,822	8,729	19,221	25,657	44,878
56 Union	1,597	2,180	3,777	2,154	2,860	5,014	466	537	1,003	4,217	5,577	9,794
57 Vermilion	2,563	3,402	5,965	5,609	8,048	13,657	1,065	1,314	2,379	9,237	12,764	22,001
58 Vernon	1,093	1,375	2,468	4,493	5,979	10,472	743	1,012	1,755	6,329	8,366	14,695
59 Washington	3,503	4,632	8,135	4,910	6,633	11,543	698	800	1,498	9,111	12,065	21,176
60 Webster	3,189	4,696	7,885	3,451	4,814	8,265	658	795	1,453	7,298	10,305	17,603
61 W. Baton Rouge	2,108	2,942	5,050	1,292	1,833	3,125	386	518	904	3,786	5,293	9,079
62 West Carroll	483	684	1,167	1,725	2,167	3,892	143	183	326	2,351	3,034	5,385
63 West Feliciana	714	946	1,660	526	712	1,238	121	135	256	1,361	1,793	3,154
64 Winn	905	1,292	2,197	1,400	1,842	3,242	166	216	382	2,471	3,350	5,821
Total	332,860	460,348	793,208	269,710	360,555	630,265	95,485	118,606	214,091	698,055	939,509	1,637,564

¹ Parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the State Fiscal Year (SFY). The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish.

Table AA11: LaCHIP and Regular Medicaid Children by Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Parish

Parish	LaCHIP (XXI) ¹			Regular Medicaid Children (XIX)			Total (XXI and XIX)		
	Payments	Enrollees ²	Recipients ²	Payments	Enrollees ²	Recipients ²	Payments	Enrollees ²	Recipients ²
1 Acadia	\$4,918,485	2,597	3,034	\$37,814,135	12,785	13,731	\$42,732,620	14,686	15,598
2 Allen	\$1,904,140	1,005	1,109	\$12,448,929	4,423	4,779	\$14,353,068	5,117	5,431
3 Ascension	\$8,845,141	4,265	4,916	\$46,394,810	16,095	17,451	\$55,239,951	19,359	20,705
4 Assumption	\$1,234,666	626	739	\$10,381,196	3,472	3,713	\$11,615,862	3,925	4,162
5 Avoyelles	\$2,907,939	1,509	1,739	\$28,656,495	8,799	9,254	\$31,564,434	9,824	10,228
6 Beauregard	\$2,806,933	1,517	1,728	\$19,531,091	6,781	7,353	\$22,338,024	7,873	8,411
7 Bienville	\$898,613	459	563	\$8,888,716	3,131	3,334	\$9,787,329	3,489	3,685
8 Bossier	\$7,847,692	3,887	4,501	\$55,834,837	18,963	20,435	\$63,682,530	21,846	23,263
9 Caddo	\$17,199,606	8,802	10,097	\$166,538,416	49,864	53,162	\$183,738,022	56,295	59,184
10 Calcasieu	\$16,327,595	8,114	9,323	\$113,066,756	36,454	38,800	\$129,394,351	42,218	44,409
11 Caldwell	\$793,016	444	484	\$6,604,663	2,262	2,400	\$7,397,679	2,578	2,695
12 Cameron	\$153,865	98	108	\$1,334,443	474	499	\$1,488,308	546	572
13 Catahoula	\$685,059	365	411	\$5,839,489	2,200	2,315	\$6,524,548	2,446	2,562
14 Claiborne	\$843,509	418	478	\$8,274,186	2,561	2,766	\$9,117,695	2,890	3,048
15 Concordia	\$1,347,473	716	840	\$14,295,044	4,768	5,017	\$15,642,518	5,263	5,489
16 De Soto	\$2,038,009	1,031	1,178	\$15,404,526	5,077	5,469	\$17,442,535	5,845	6,192
17 E. Baton Rouge	\$34,565,944	15,996	18,251	\$239,405,798	74,009	78,909	\$273,971,742	85,806	90,247
18 East Carroll	\$500,728	256	314	\$6,942,454	2,098	2,187	\$7,443,182	2,281	2,377
19 East Feliciana	\$1,664,018	866	987	\$9,177,956	3,235	3,475	\$10,841,974	3,863	4,080
20 Evangeline	\$2,382,853	1,292	1,523	\$22,076,201	7,487	7,918	\$24,459,054	8,436	8,838
21 Franklin	\$1,565,861	807	943	\$15,164,563	4,857	5,135	\$16,730,425	5,449	5,681
22 Grant	\$1,440,966	784	895	\$10,561,191	3,989	4,297	\$12,002,157	4,548	4,826
23 Iberia	\$5,901,809	3,070	3,410	\$50,041,242	16,687	17,545	\$55,943,051	18,743	19,534
24 Iberville	\$2,173,711	1,129	1,292	\$18,863,990	6,571	6,957	\$21,037,701	7,418	7,768
25 Jackson	\$905,317	481	539	\$7,710,436	2,524	2,733	\$8,615,753	2,864	3,057
26 Jefferson	\$47,266,149	19,316	22,309	\$213,751,013	72,800	77,947	\$261,017,162	87,395	92,351
27 Jefferson Davis	\$2,248,811	1,222	1,446	\$16,895,612	5,918	6,303	\$19,144,423	6,764	7,133
28 Lafayette	\$16,334,220	8,231	9,262	\$109,915,385	35,814	38,202	\$126,249,605	41,681	44,018
29 Lafourche	\$5,751,522	2,780	3,323	\$41,763,502	14,380	15,337	\$47,515,025	16,415	17,380
30 La Salle	\$963,935	492	576	\$7,417,285	2,600	2,735	\$8,381,220	2,955	3,080
31 Lincoln	\$2,980,249	1,382	1,602	\$23,954,570	7,435	7,959	\$26,934,819	8,453	8,947
32 Livingston	\$11,095,831	5,640	6,698	\$58,532,454	20,746	22,946	\$69,628,285	24,944	27,026
33 Madison	\$729,955	376	422	\$9,713,694	3,195	3,359	\$10,443,648	3,450	3,593
34 Morehouse	\$2,082,244	1,058	1,218	\$21,166,310	6,549	6,939	\$23,248,554	7,294	7,630
35 Natchitoches	\$2,591,574	1,324	1,504	\$25,273,852	8,073	8,677	\$27,865,426	9,065	9,567

continued on next page...

Parish	LaCHIP (XXI) ¹			Regular Medicaid Children (XIX)			Total (XXI and XIX)		
	Payments	Enrollees ²	Recipients ²	Payments	Enrollees ²	Recipients ²	Payments	Enrollees ²	Recipients ²
36 Orleans	\$25,642,012	11,846	13,622	\$211,691,867	68,210	72,401	\$237,333,879	76,947	80,639
37 Ouachita	\$12,641,846	6,083	6,980	\$108,302,795	32,776	34,601	\$120,944,641	37,194	38,781
38 Plaquemines	\$1,599,759	822	966	\$10,084,979	3,425	3,745	\$11,684,738	4,044	4,363
39 Pointe Coupee	\$1,454,959	718	839	\$11,067,093	3,801	4,093	\$12,522,052	4,319	4,587
40 Rapides	\$10,133,977	5,198	5,983	\$104,350,529	25,801	27,459	\$114,484,506	29,523	31,031
41 Red River	\$530,211	301	337	\$6,262,537	2,096	2,238	\$6,792,748	2,305	2,433
42 Richland	\$1,754,045	962	1,130	\$15,628,198	4,794	5,181	\$17,382,244	5,499	5,842
43 Sabine	\$1,486,534	776	886	\$12,895,094	4,521	4,778	\$14,381,629	5,103	5,314
44 St. Bernard	\$4,711,536	2,251	2,569	\$27,687,396	9,930	10,813	\$32,398,932	11,614	12,429
45 St. Charles	\$3,457,150	1,880	2,202	\$20,737,869	7,379	8,063	\$24,195,019	8,764	9,399
46 St. Helena	\$522,363	282	329	\$4,585,736	1,534	1,668	\$5,108,099	1,732	1,856
47 St. James	\$1,433,554	775	884	\$10,021,516	3,607	3,901	\$11,455,070	4,158	4,423
48 St. John	\$3,752,766	2,034	2,367	\$26,713,950	9,451	10,057	\$30,466,716	10,924	11,501
49 St. Landry	\$8,279,393	4,371	4,844	\$65,619,267	21,224	22,268	\$73,898,660	24,201	25,196
50 St. Martin	\$3,892,307	2,000	2,385	\$28,117,858	9,786	10,427	\$32,010,165	11,219	11,844
51 St. Mary	\$4,412,784	2,088	2,512	\$31,546,951	11,399	12,224	\$35,959,735	12,909	13,736
52 St. Tammany	\$19,200,377	9,271	10,632	\$92,261,007	30,676	33,275	\$111,461,384	37,568	39,884
53 Tangipahoa	\$11,654,422	5,494	6,383	\$84,161,780	27,798	29,507	\$95,816,202	31,823	33,329
54 Tensas	\$273,743	139	164	\$3,353,338	1,104	1,196	\$3,627,081	1,205	1,298
55 Terrebonne	\$8,453,506	4,034	4,780	\$65,277,087	21,918	23,396	\$73,730,593	24,807	26,292
56 Union	\$1,675,199	838	936	\$15,328,588	4,661	4,928	\$17,003,787	5,267	5,512
57 Vermilion	\$4,513,424	2,310	2,630	\$29,643,931	10,429	11,124	\$34,157,355	12,116	12,764
58 Vernon	\$2,558,342	1,374	1,630	\$19,685,897	7,358	8,046	\$22,244,239	8,345	9,035
59 Washington	\$3,557,956	1,786	2,051	\$32,246,719	10,018	10,503	\$35,804,675	11,305	11,754
60 Webster	\$2,838,455	1,522	1,724	\$25,462,775	8,014	8,645	\$28,301,231	9,076	9,628
61 W. Baton Rouge	\$1,871,350	972	1,054	\$12,456,306	4,388	4,728	\$14,327,656	5,148	5,432
62 West Carroll	\$966,453	493	570	\$7,118,455	2,456	2,608	\$8,084,908	2,826	2,964
63 West Feliciana	\$658,531	345	399	\$4,326,200	1,432	1,533	\$4,984,731	1,694	1,797
64 Winn	\$976,755	513	606	\$8,036,636	2,703	2,870	\$9,013,392	3,068	3,239
Total	\$358,801,150	167,651	190,405	\$2,554,307,596	775,713	816,278	\$2,913,108,746	895,976	931,276

¹ LaCHIP recipient counts and payments are underestimated due to LAP's former payment methodology. See technical note on page 15 for a detailed explanation. Also, LaCHIP includes the pregnant women who qualify for LaCHIP prenatal care services above the age 18 and those over the age 18 with continuous twelve month coverage.

² Individual parish enrollee and recipient counts will not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the State Fiscal Year (SFY). The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. Also, LaCHIP and Regular Medicaid enrollee and recipient counts will not sum to the total Medicaid children count due to movement between the two types of Medicaid during the SFY.

Table AA12: Payments by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments (Part 1)

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant Waiver	ICF/DD Group Home	Hospital	Personal Care Services	Pharmacy
1	Acadia	\$20,177,139	\$1,835,401	\$7,612,846	\$1,085,995	\$2,852,051	\$2,634,795
2	Allen	\$8,894,621	\$1,774	\$700,781	\$448,368	—	\$92,851
3	Ascension	\$10,288,190	\$4,810,629	\$2,162,444	\$590,761	\$1,555,124	\$1,489,393
4	Assumption	\$3,100,712	\$1,369,937	\$713,637	\$132,422	\$341,504	\$116,806
5	Avoyelles	\$25,592,086	\$4,141,465	\$326,977	\$2,022,786	\$2,382,251	\$466,167
6	Beauregard	\$6,008,544	\$1,644,779	\$814,687	\$804,704	\$576,536	\$161,620
7	Bienville	\$9,610,269	—	\$342,914	\$474,900	—	\$69,867
8	Bossier	\$20,491,831	\$4,085,053	\$12,868,346	\$679,682	\$1,611,566	\$536,020
9	Caddo	\$93,125,999	\$29,926,856	\$14,832,277	\$20,162,667	\$14,417,009	\$6,049,431
10	Calcasieu	\$39,238,385	\$22,131,578	\$18,114,023	\$6,012,562	\$4,759,277	\$3,687,785
11	Caldwell	\$3,551,488	\$2,451,690	\$334,096	\$1,425,475	\$240,059	\$97,082
12	Cameron	—	—	—	-\$60,075	—	-\$153
13	Catahoula	\$2,887,850	\$1,001,726	—	—	\$394,431	\$64,795
14	Claiborne	\$5,685,958	\$3,284,395	—	\$1,056,395	\$788,764	\$136,735
15	Concordia	\$5,067,923	\$1,937,324	—	\$1,250,122	\$1,044,955	\$111,120
16	De Soto	\$5,103,821	\$374,118	\$510,283	\$401,656	\$597,778	\$168,736
17	East Baton Rouge	\$87,616,144	\$54,436,091	\$19,717,492	\$27,650,045	\$16,696,450	\$2,369,074
18	East Carroll	\$3,395,264	\$699,176	\$322,694	\$409,153	\$575,640	\$171,654
19	East Feliciana	\$21,299,816	\$866,470	\$3,851,857	\$59,676	\$1,010,477	\$143,797
20	Evangeline	\$13,101,659	\$4,324,120	\$1,433,767	\$950,408	\$5,022,525	\$387,831
21	Franklin	\$12,282,166	\$764,331	\$1,893,052	\$699,920	\$221,905	\$197,663
22	Grant	\$6,539,074	—	\$1,006,159	—	—	\$9,850
23	Iberia	\$16,759,648	\$11,827,568	\$3,559,015	\$519,053	\$6,593,597	\$364,413
24	Iberville	\$10,156,408	\$1,250,448	\$344,902	\$10,785	\$684,684	\$610,418
25	Jackson	\$9,086,680	\$1,218,570	\$783,782	\$547,751	\$404,335	\$270,167
26	Jefferson	\$61,706,785	\$39,967,814	\$20,309,060	\$17,504,912	\$7,193,133	\$9,708,913
27	Jefferson Davis	\$12,142,375	\$114,532	\$1,275,780	\$757,309	\$297,130	\$73,939
28	Lafayette	\$39,296,996	\$39,648,342	\$6,665,421	\$12,115,125	\$11,300,837	\$2,875,837
29	Lafourche	\$17,804,787	\$12,918,701	\$5,755,030	\$2,449,739	\$1,275,236	\$869,410
30	La Salle	\$6,936,233	\$2,167,504	\$212,734	\$2,203,833	\$390,539	\$122,500
31	Lincoln	\$12,158,435	\$2,250,203	\$4,250,903	\$789,201	\$104,641	\$2,649,019
32	Livingston	\$8,833,472	\$3,917,153	\$1,751,197	\$114,159	\$1,124,806	\$2,400,955
33	Madison	\$4,104,880	\$1,749,458	\$2,868,428	\$680,081	\$1,800,135	\$193,787
34	Morehouse	\$15,758,491	\$4,014,155	\$708,253	\$568,459	\$3,660,670	\$533,077
35	Natchitoches	\$10,393,956	\$3,486,727	\$763,883	\$1,175,757	\$4,671,346	\$231,246

continued on next page...

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant Waiver	ICF/DD Group Home	Hospital	Personal Care Services	Pharmacy
36	Orleans	\$67,694,745	\$24,448,307	\$6,862,423	\$36,091,411	\$13,896,903	\$1,925,407
37	Ouachita	\$31,503,452	\$35,824,324	\$9,007,068	\$7,249,442	\$12,004,408	\$2,025,728
38	Plaquemines	\$5,100,126	\$1,173,633	\$2,818,072	—	—	-\$9,836
39	Pointe Coupee	\$8,817,356	\$1,282,930	\$507,769	\$399,479	\$1,716,192	\$155,212
40	Rapides	\$35,788,963	\$27,195,100	\$169,105,103	\$8,172,515	\$4,263,626	\$7,229,143
41	Red River	\$3,172,938	\$2,141,481	\$603,494	\$1,259,603	\$814,507	\$82,789
42	Richland	\$7,536,346	\$6,958,727	\$8,437,371	\$1,301,433	\$2,823,182	\$573,143
43	Sabine	\$8,297,342	\$1,008,665	\$2,076,180	\$352,006	\$66,359	\$220,624
44	St. Bernard	—	\$6,493,377	\$1,232,954	\$523,746	\$2,131,753	\$417,862
45	St. Charles	\$7,723,146	\$2,207,536	—	\$649,625	\$192,614	\$2,160,907
46	St. Helena	\$2,421,833	\$1,291,878	\$474,320	\$249,012	\$700,747	\$34,151
47	St. James	\$3,331,090	\$589,162	—	\$603,701	\$441,994	\$60,839
48	St. John	\$4,995,010	\$6,136,515	\$683,304	-\$2,850	\$1,491,841	\$162,746
49	St. Landry	\$32,147,112	\$8,952,474	\$1,995,701	\$1,124,721	\$9,830,349	\$1,839,844
50	St. Martin	\$9,690,615	\$4,938,688	\$1,237,789	\$573,991	\$5,223,938	\$322,260
51	St. Mary	\$10,533,262	\$3,127,500	\$649,199	\$915,857	\$2,826,408	\$1,501,445
52	St. Tammany	\$33,478,763	\$5,107,247	\$4,534,263	\$3,176,285	\$800,132	\$3,113,781
53	Tangipahoa	\$21,679,843	\$27,462,403	\$18,651,583	\$5,221,313	\$5,469,190	\$973,683
54	Tensas	—	—	—	—	—	\$70,018
55	Terrebonne	\$23,774,851	\$6,487,811	\$2,008,239	\$3,589,266	\$1,310,677	\$2,163,153
56	Union	\$9,992,278	—	\$356,781	\$1,135,219	—	\$499,197
57	Vermilion	\$20,175,268	\$491,949	\$416,100	\$1,018,910	\$873,428	\$237,213
58	Vernon	\$6,929,654	\$945,017	\$1,974,149	\$701,833	\$253,486	\$71,984
59	Washington	\$9,694,996	\$7,577,165	\$999,276	\$1,783,340	\$2,116,289	\$606,799
60	Webster	\$16,229,281	\$3,078,695	\$3,370,116	\$915,325	\$1,979,658	\$261,021
61	West Baton Rouge	\$4,332,160	\$462,054	\$717,821	—	\$62,817	\$20,236
62	West Carroll	\$4,840,519	\$486,608	\$334,593	\$348,994	\$319,374	\$263,142
63	West Feliciana	\$5,371,913	\$1,085,235	\$354,717	\$534,692	\$304,112	\$397
64	Winn	\$8,385,674	\$1,259,917	\$1,443,505	\$992,924	\$482,140	\$67,691
Total In-State		\$1,031,836,620	\$452,832,486	\$377,658,608	\$184,575,580	\$166,985,516	\$67,117,179
Total Out-of-State		—	—	—	\$2,253,817	—	\$5,125,787
Total		\$1,031,836,620	\$452,832,486	\$377,658,608	\$186,829,398	\$166,985,516	\$72,242,966

continued on next page...

Table AA12: Payments by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments (Part 2)

	Parish	Hospice Services	Physician (MD)	Home Health Agency	Fiscal Agent Waiver	All Other	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1	Acadia	\$880,354	\$288,759	\$552,713	—	\$2,098,766	\$40,018,819	16
2	Allen	\$2,408,123	\$116,604	\$251,120	—	\$757,958	\$13,672,200	37
3	Ascension	\$55,212	\$179,421	\$802,848	—	\$2,692,594	\$24,626,615	26
4	Assumption	—	\$23,560	—	—	\$586,625	\$6,385,203	57
5	Avoyelles	\$2,590,805	\$117,326	\$88	—	\$2,000,319	\$39,640,272	17
6	Beauregard	—	\$237,896	—	—	\$722,163	\$10,970,929	48
7	Bienville	\$480,000	\$8,501	—	—	\$259,311	\$11,245,762	47
8	Bossier	\$628,718	\$222,882	—	—	\$3,353,207	\$44,477,305	15
9	Caddo	\$5,742,530	\$4,594,117	\$21,231	—	\$13,357,861	\$202,229,979	3
10	Calcasieu	\$2,392,968	\$1,773,556	\$1,102,271	—	\$9,982,024	\$109,194,429	8
11	Caldwell	—	\$23,219	—	—	\$890,892	\$9,014,001	52
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	-\$1,744	-\$61,972	64
13	Catahoula	—	\$6,346	\$2,512	—	\$399,898	\$4,757,559	62
14	Claiborne	—	\$65,294	—	—	\$341,061	\$11,358,602	45
15	Concordia	\$412,197	\$79,619	\$3,377	—	\$446,859	\$10,353,495	49
16	De Soto	\$769,490	\$5,124	\$3,743	—	\$627,505	\$8,562,253	53
17	East Baton Rouge	\$8,806,177	\$3,922,467	\$3,605,697	—	\$49,064,800	\$273,884,438	1
18	East Carroll	—	\$26,167	—	—	\$277,564	\$5,877,311	60
19	East Feliciana	—	\$20,179	—	—	\$439,459	\$27,691,731	21
20	Evangeline	—	\$278,762	\$127,138	—	\$4,038,996	\$29,665,207	20
21	Franklin	\$800,184	\$38,648	\$57	—	\$769,523	\$17,667,448	31
22	Grant	—	\$3,512	—	—	\$210,177	\$7,768,771	55
23	Iberia	—	\$726,554	\$2,173	—	\$5,692,305	\$46,044,327	14
24	Iberville	\$395,455	\$31,664	\$1,668	—	\$823,938	\$14,310,369	35
25	Jackson	—	\$123,933	\$7,043	—	\$210,750	\$12,653,010	41
26	Jefferson	\$3,737,514	\$4,117,673	\$2,681,957	—	\$21,870,432	\$188,798,193	4
27	Jefferson Davis	\$240,063	\$90,092	\$428	—	\$1,352,013	\$16,343,660	33
28	Lafayette	\$6,975,225	\$2,774,357	\$12,512,256	—	\$22,070,014	\$156,234,409	6
29	Lafourche	\$92,340	\$559,821	\$1,837	—	\$7,467,544	\$49,194,444	12
30	La Salle	—	\$85,069	—	—	\$720,306	\$12,838,717	39
31	Lincoln	\$1,077,429	\$317,441	—	—	\$2,377,465	\$25,974,737	23
32	Livingston	\$748,459	\$44,501	—	—	\$2,539,186	\$21,473,889	29
33	Madison	—	\$6,053	\$898	—	\$271,114	\$11,674,835	43
34	Morehouse	\$631,606	\$178,722	\$1,259	—	\$1,618,231	\$27,672,924	22
35	Natchitoches	\$1,096,959	\$111,182	\$2,324	—	\$1,125,238	\$23,058,617	28

continued on next page...

	Parish	Hospice Services	Physician (MD)	Home Health Agency	Fiscal Agent Waiver	All Other	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
36	Orleans	\$2,063,944	\$4,730,996	\$4,082	—	\$23,675,647	\$181,393,865	5
37	Ouachita	\$3,402,361	\$1,589,765	\$2,244,861	—	\$18,308,798	\$123,160,207	7
38	Plaquemines	—	\$30,937	—	—	\$390,360	\$9,503,291	51
39	Pointe Coupee	\$382,276	\$4,747	\$644	—	\$1,029,808	\$14,296,413	36
40	Rapides	\$3,958,313	\$1,677,431	\$6,522	—	\$9,129,020	\$266,525,735	2
41	Red River	—	\$29,186	\$1,082,449	—	\$506,819	\$9,693,266	50
42	Richland	\$688,300	\$195,332	\$2,444,622	—	\$1,152,521	\$32,110,978	18
43	Sabine	—	\$22,790	—	—	\$873,265	\$12,917,232	38
44	St. Bernard	—	\$88,876	—	—	\$565,772	\$11,454,339	44
45	St. Charles	—	\$87,106	—	—	\$1,613,085	\$14,634,019	34
46	St. Helena	—	\$22,734	—	—	\$85,000	\$5,279,675	61
47	St. James	—	\$34,799	\$669	—	\$1,142,427	\$6,204,680	58
48	St. John	\$2,593,248	\$70,796	-\$7,051	—	\$1,449,294	\$17,572,852	32
49	St. Landry	\$1,296,642	\$787,807	\$1,043,575	—	\$3,642,703	\$62,660,927	10
50	St. Martin	—	\$30,164	-\$47	—	\$2,324,562	\$24,341,960	27
51	St. Mary	\$489,841	\$142,329	\$339	—	\$1,228,218	\$21,414,398	30
52	St. Tammany	\$1,962,628	\$1,744,463	\$6,514	—	\$8,411,942	\$62,336,017	11
53	Tangipahoa	\$1,163,069	\$1,407,118	\$731,360	—	\$6,055,143	\$88,814,704	9
54	Tensas	—	—	—	—	\$54,391	\$124,410	63
55	Terrebonne	\$1,190,811	\$964,710	\$623,598	—	\$4,663,953	\$46,777,068	13
56	Union	—	\$62,571	—	—	\$319,016	\$12,365,061	42
57	Vermilion	—	\$130,035	—	—	\$1,351,508	\$24,694,411	25
58	Vernon	\$45,256	\$136,444	—	—	\$288,242	\$11,346,065	46
59	Washington	—	\$507,810	\$619	—	\$1,708,241	\$24,994,534	24
60	Webster	\$667,612	\$177,776	\$1,881,014	—	\$1,873,000	\$30,433,499	19
61	West Baton Rouge	—	\$31,802	—	—	\$537,458	\$6,164,347	59
62	West Carroll	—	\$11,836	\$2,242	—	\$578,425	\$7,185,733	56
63	West Feliciana	—	\$21,610	—	—	\$109,400	\$7,782,076	54
64	Winn	—	\$38,771	—	—	\$110,098	\$12,780,720	40
Total In-State		\$60,866,108	\$35,979,757	\$31,750,647	—	\$254,632,468	\$2,664,234,970	—
Total Out-of-State		—	\$114,623	—	\$29,488,279	\$2,022,489	\$39,004,995	—
Total		\$60,866,108	\$36,094,380	\$31,750,647	\$29,488,279	\$256,654,957	\$2,703,239,965	—

Table AA13: Number of Providers by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments (Part 1)

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant Waiver	ICF/DD Group Home	Hospital	Personal Care Services	Pharmacy
1	Acadia	8	3	7	9	2	28
2	Allen	7	1	3	6	—	9
3	Ascension	5	10	7	5	10	32
4	Assumption	12	3	4	3	2	4
5	Avoyelles	13	3	1	4	3	15
6	Beauregard	5	2	2	3	2	5
7	Bienville	5	—	1	2	—	4
8	Bossier	11	5	20	7	4	32
9	Caddo	30	24	28	38	24	63
10	Calcasieu	16	22	39	27	17	63
11	Caldwell	2	2	1	3	2	3
12	Cameron	—	—	—	2	—	2
13	Catahoula	3	1	—	—	1	6
14	Claiborne	5	2	—	2	2	7
15	Concordia	4	3	—	4	3	9
16	De Soto	3	2	2	2	2	10
17	East Baton Rouge	33	74	59	44	70	114
18	East Carroll	2	1	2	2	1	3
19	East Feliciana	3	2	6	2	2	4
20	Evangeline	5	8	5	5	10	19
21	Franklin	5	1	6	4	1	6
22	Grant	4	—	4	—	—	4
23	Iberia	7	10	10	6	10	25
24	Iberville	3	2	1	1	1	15
25	Jackson	3	2	2	2	4	4
26	Jefferson	20	44	54	20	36	131
27	Jefferson Davis	4	1	6	3	1	18
28	Lafayette	14	38	20	23	33	78
29	Lafourche	6	7	18	7	5	25
30	La Salle	5	2	1	5	2	7
31	Lincoln	5	2	10	5	1	13
32	Livingston	3	9	10	1	7	34
33	Madison	1	2	6	3	2	4
34	Morehouse	7	5	3	6	3	11
35	Natchitoches	4	5	3	6	5	12

continued on next page...

Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant Waiver	ICF/DD Group Home	Hospital	Personal Care Services	Pharmacy
36 Orleans	46	34	18	26	31	82
37 Ouachita	13	33	21	25	31	59
38 Plaquemines	2	1	2	—	—	4
39 Pointe Coupee	3	2	4	5	2	7
40 Rapides	11	19	95	17	18	47
41 Red River	2	2	3	7	2	4
42 Richland	4	9	20	5	7	12
43 Sabine	4	1	7	2	1	9
44 St. Bernard	—	7	3	3	7	12
45 St. Charles	3	3	—	2	3	16
46 St. Helena	2	2	2	2	2	3
47 St. James	3	1	—	3	2	5
48 St. John	2	8	4	2	10	7
49 St. Landry	9	12	12	7	11	33
50 St. Martin	4	8	6	5	7	18
51 St. Mary	5	3	2	7	3	25
52 St. Tammany	11	8	10	24	7	70
53 Tangipahoa	8	19	45	10	16	39
54 Tensas	—	—	—	—	—	3
55 Terrebonne	6	8	7	11	7	31
56 Union	5	—	2	5	—	8
57 Vermilion	8	1	1	9	1	16
58 Vernon	4	2	6	7	2	8
59 Washington	5	8	4	8	8	22
60 Webster	4	5	12	5	5	12
61 West Baton Rouge	2	3	2	—	1	8
62 West Carroll	3	1	2	6	1	6
63 West Feliciana	2	2	1	3	2	4
64 Winn	4	1	3	4	1	7
Total In-State	372	495	597	387	446	1,325
Total Out-of-State	—	—	—	539	—	64
Total	372	495	597	925	446	1,387

continued on next page...

Table AA13: Number of Providers by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments (Part 2)

	Parish	Hospice Services	Physician (MD)	Home Health Agency	Fiscal Agent Waiver	All Other	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1	Acadia	2	82	1	—	80	204	19
2	Allen	3	66	2	—	39	120	32
3	Ascension	1	119	4	—	119	290	16
4	Assumption	—	13	—	—	18	53	47
5	Avoyelles	2	38	1	—	69	137	28
6	Beauregard	—	76	—	—	50	132	29
7	Bienville	1	16	—	—	18	39	56
8	Bossier	2	137	—	—	113	313	15
9	Caddo	16	1,278	5	—	696	2,079	4
10	Calcasieu	6	528	9	—	456	1,093	8
11	Caldwell	—	10	—	—	29	42	53
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	11	12	63
13	Catahoula	—	3	1	—	19	31	60
14	Claiborne	—	14	—	—	27	51	48
15	Concordia	2	22	3	—	38	78	39
16	De Soto	2	8	1	—	34	54	46
17	East Baton Rouge	26	1,579	12	—	1,430	3,200	1
18	East Carroll	—	13	—	—	22	37	57
19	East Feliciana	—	6	—	—	57	77	40
20	Evangeline	—	76	3	—	59	169	24
21	Franklin	2	27	1	—	61	100	36
22	Grant	—	2	—	—	14	26	61
23	Iberia	—	190	2	—	195	428	14
24	Iberville	4	14	1	—	40	74	41
25	Jackson	—	12	1	—	25	50	49
26	Jefferson	15	1,653	12	—	1,077	2,877	2
27	Jefferson Davis	1	44	1	—	54	119	33
28	Lafayette	20	907	14	—	629	1,671	5
29	Lafourche	1	244	1	—	221	494	12
30	La Salle	—	51	—	—	35	91	37
31	Lincoln	3	109	—	—	101	218	18
32	Livingston	2	32	—	—	104	195	20
33	Madison	—	7	1	—	28	46	51
34	Morehouse	2	45	1	—	54	121	30
35	Natchitoches	3	68	3	—	69	151	26

continued on next page...

	Parish	Hospice Services	Physician (MD)	Home Health Agency	Fiscal Agent Waiver	All Other	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
36	Orleans	5	1,624	2	—	1,035	2,725	3
37	Ouachita	20	578	10	—	486	1,172	7
38	Plaquemines	—	14	—	—	16	34	58
39	Pointe Coupee	1	12	1	—	33	59	43
40	Rapides	11	403	5	—	425	956	9
41	Red River	—	10	1	—	18	42	53
42	Richland	6	54	2	—	76	177	22
43	Sabine	—	21	—	—	34	71	42
44	St. Bernard	—	48	—	—	53	121	30
45	St. Charles	—	44	—	—	52	111	35
46	St. Helena	—	9	—	—	10	25	62
47	St. James	—	21	1	—	34	59	43
48	St. John	2	48	2	—	70	143	27
49	St. Landry	1	219	5	—	163	435	13
50	St. Martin	—	18	1	—	34	89	38
51	St. Mary	1	63	1	—	77	174	23
52	St. Tammany	13	803	2	—	496	1,373	6
53	Tangipahoa	8	351	8	—	318	761	10
54	Tensas	—	—	—	—	7	10	64
55	Terrebonne	4	289	3	—	224	549	11
56	Union	—	21	—	—	25	57	45
57	Vermilion	—	66	—	—	85	157	25
58	Vernon	1	60	—	—	30	112	34
59	Washington	—	148	1	—	86	271	17
60	Webster	4	64	5	—	100	181	21
61	West Baton Rouge	—	6	—	—	22	41	55
62	West Carroll	—	9	1	—	32	47	50
63	West Feliciana	—	20	—	—	7	34	58
64	Winn	—	12	—	—	20	44	52
Total In-State¹		177	11,703	119	—	9,451	23,351	—
Total Out-of-State		—	591	—	2	386	1,571	—
Total		177	12,283	119	2	9,809	24,881	—

¹ Individual parish provider counts as well as total in-state and out-of-state may not sum to the total state count due to providers offering services in more than one parish/state during the State Fiscal Year (SFY). Cannot add parish providers to get total in-state due to providers operating in more than one parish, and providing multiple services. The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while other numbers are unduplicated for each parish.

Table AA14: Number of Recipients by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments (Part 1)

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant Waiver	ICF/DD Group Home	Hospital	Personal Care Services	Pharmacy
1	Acadia	605	88	98	2,310	266	2,636
2	Allen	294	1	13	1,009	—	486
3	Ascension	326	190	32	1,893	157	1,738
4	Assumption	94	58	14	319	33	172
5	Avoyelles	736	167	6	1,892	247	903
6	Beauregard	203	50	14	1,156	62	371
7	Bienville	350	—	6	236	—	248
8	Bossier	640	110	203	2,533	161	1,384
9	Caddo	2,827	860	253	16,089	1,348	6,846
10	Calcasieu	1,233	618	338	7,677	455	4,216
11	Caldwell	108	71	7	596	22	258
12	Cameron	—	—	—	53	—	2
13	Catahoula	98	39	—	—	46	274
14	Claiborne	185	98	—	584	113	306
15	Concordia	191	82	—	839	101	316
16	De Soto	158	15	9	790	56	377
17	East Baton Rouge	2,707	1,497	403	18,606	1,567	5,520
18	East Carroll	96	26	6	397	49	268
19	East Feliciana	311	31	36	6	94	276
20	Evangeline	424	177	29	3,165	487	1,152
21	Franklin	356	26	36	1,156	26	415
22	Grant	216	—	19	—	—	99
23	Iberia	555	347	65	3,211	602	1,481
24	Iberville	351	34	7	245	59	710
25	Jackson	239	37	15	545	38	347
26	Jefferson	1,935	1,227	379	20,519	783	8,105
27	Jefferson Davis	380	10	26	1,046	28	648
28	Lafayette	1,221	1,161	126	12,147	1,040	3,944
29	Lafourche	557	390	92	4,163	129	1,636
30	La Salle	227	93	7	1,127	50	298
31	Lincoln	407	86	80	1,711	13	1,751
32	Livingston	379	149	32	129	132	2,656
33	Madison	116	77	53	371	163	228
34	Morehouse	428	159	14	1,279	324	704
35	Natchitoches	319	131	15	1,706	392	691

continued on next page...

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant Waiver	ICF/DD Group Home	Hospital	Personal Care Services	Pharmacy
36	Orleans	2,045	710	117	16,754	1,316	5,986
37	Ouachita	1,016	989	150	9,711	1,137	3,039
38	Plaquemines	143	16	35	—	—	90
39	Pointe Coupee	245	50	8	839	157	292
40	Rapides	1,118	713	1,285	10,177	446	5,238
41	Red River	112	57	11	704	71	221
42	Richland	225	225	146	1,399	262	662
43	Sabine	248	20	37	696	4	578
44	St. Bernard	—	226	22	1,087	236	556
45	St. Charles	239	84	—	695	23	1,150
46	St. Helena	83	49	6	420	75	136
47	St. James	118	14	—	699	40	256
48	St. John	165	188	12	20	145	601
49	St. Landry	906	375	34	4,284	937	2,455
50	St. Martin	266	189	31	1,047	499	898
51	St. Mary	350	115	12	1,945	253	1,056
52	St. Tammany	1,003	225	98	6,328	88	3,343
53	Tangipahoa	713	759	315	6,444	541	2,828
54	Tensas	—	—	—	—	—	95
55	Terrebonne	748	217	44	6,739	136	2,932
56	Union	363	—	7	699	—	424
57	Vermilion	625	18	9	1,553	77	972
58	Vernon	235	29	34	1,215	28	418
59	Washington	393	229	20	2,422	206	1,238
60	Webster	479	101	63	2,146	201	605
61	West Baton Rouge	139	29	16	—	20	306
62	West Carroll	161	21	6	657	25	311
63	West Feliciana	148	33	6	423	30	98
64	Winn	248	53	24	720	51	364
	Total In-State¹	30,392	13,033	4,764	150,053	15,217	81,246
	Total Out-of-State	—	—	—	3,115	—	923
	Total¹	30,392	13,033	4,764	151,399	15,217	81,651

continued on next page...

Table AA14: Number of Recipients by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments (Part 2)

	Parish	Hospice Services	Physician (MD)	Home Health Agency	Fiscal Agent Waiver	All Other	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1	Acadia	94	7,531	13	—	7,969	16,205	16
2	Allen	187	5,141	20	—	2,218	7,417	31
3	Ascension	4	5,737	36	—	10,282	16,735	15
4	Assumption	—	747	—	—	581	1,609	59
5	Avoyelles	159	2,652	1	—	6,690	8,785	27
6	Beauregard	—	5,776	—	—	3,685	9,248	24
7	Bienville	49	778	—	—	1,673	2,949	48
8	Bossier	34	6,019	—	—	9,243	15,657	18
9	Caddo	455	33,162	55	—	25,220	49,572	5
10	Calcasieu	191	24,025	45	—	19,674	38,469	7
11	Caldwell	—	454	—	—	1,735	2,153	54
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	313	366	63
13	Catahoula	—	375	1	—	850	1,439	60
14	Claiborne	—	969	—	—	950	1,888	57
15	Concordia	29	1,955	9	—	1,333	3,100	46
16	De Soto	55	187	5	—	1,939	2,405	51
17	East Baton Rouge	753	32,380	94	—	42,184	66,124	4
18	East Carroll	—	999	—	—	709	1,760	58
19	East Feliciana	—	407	—	—	1,268	2,137	55
20	Evangeline	—	7,006	5	—	8,486	15,520	19
21	Franklin	68	1,565	1	—	3,593	4,764	39
22	Grant	—	271	—	—	1,982	2,544	50
23	Iberia	—	10,300	3	—	13,275	21,284	12
24	Iberville	33	1,068	2	—	3,427	5,426	36
25	Jackson	—	1,214	11	—	1,700	3,128	45
26	Jefferson	316	43,642	119	—	37,700	70,418	1
27	Jefferson Davis	33	2,879	1	—	3,689	6,613	33
28	Lafayette	552	31,273	209	—	48,574	67,129	3
29	Lafourche	15	12,991	5	—	10,436	21,277	13
30	La Salle	—	2,736	—	—	2,156	4,985	38
31	Lincoln	63	5,722	—	—	6,508	11,721	21
32	Livingston	67	1,595	—	—	9,210	13,390	20
33	Madison	—	274	3	—	777	1,309	61
34	Morehouse	49	5,437	4	—	3,696	8,788	26
35	Natchitoches	94	3,336	3	—	4,982	8,254	29

continued on next page...

Parish	Hospice Services	Physician (MD)	Home Health Agency	Fiscal Agent Waiver	All Other	Total ¹ (across all providers)	Overall Rank
36 Orleans	173	35,805	9	—	36,986	67,725	2
37 Ouachita	242	18,390	53	—	26,766	39,228	6
38 Plaquemines	—	1,427	—	—	2,233	3,786	42
39 Pointe Coupee	39	408	2	—	3,112	3,915	41
40 Rapides	326	18,468	13	—	23,549	36,761	9
41 Red River	—	1,176	15	—	1,330	2,630	49
42 Richland	57	6,964	29	—	2,524	9,152	25
43 Sabine	—	1,303	—	—	3,438	5,237	37
44 St. Bernard	—	1,805	—	—	664	3,339	44
45 St. Charles	—	3,562	—	—	4,711	9,337	23
46 St. Helena	—	729	—	—	263	1,297	62
47 St. James	—	1,209	5	—	2,781	4,299	40
48 St. John	306	2,312	4	—	3,326	6,363	34
49 St. Landry	96	13,407	25	—	14,274	24,024	11
50 St. Martin	—	1,165	1	—	5,954	8,431	28
51 St. Mary	41	3,695	1	—	2,766	6,710	32
52 St. Tammany	200	26,228	9	—	14,450	36,839	8
53 Tangipahoa	76	19,705	49	—	16,546	33,902	10
54 Tensas	—	—	—	—	222	278	64
55 Terrebonne	94	12,938	19	—	8,852	20,517	14
56 Union	—	1,215	—	—	2,063	3,417	43
57 Vermilion	—	5,049	—	—	5,165	9,661	22
58 Vernon	10	2,538	—	—	3,355	5,696	35
59 Washington	—	10,584	3	—	6,372	16,187	17
60 Webster	49	4,363	46	—	4,047	7,674	30
61 West Baton Rouge	—	533	—	—	2,087	2,999	47
62 West Carroll	—	516	6	—	1,734	2,327	52
63 West Feliciana	—	679	—	—	925	2,055	56
64 Winn	—	1,272	—	—	786	2,311	53
Total In-State¹	4,927	185,920	897	0	351,553	448,044	—
Total Out-of-State	—	2,998	—	928	22,612	28,418	—
Total¹	4,927	186,155	897	928	356,308	450,686	—

¹ Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to recipients receiving services in more than one parish during the State Fiscal Year (SFY). The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while other numbers are unduplicated for each parish. Also, provider type recipient counts may not add up to the parish totals due to recipients receiving services from multiple provider types throughout the SFY.

Table AA15: Payments per Recipient by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments (Part 1)

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant Waiver	ICF/DD Group Home	Hospital	Personal Care Services	Pharmacy
1	Acadia	\$33,351	\$20,857	\$77,682	\$470	\$10,722	\$1,000
2	Allen	\$30,254	\$1,774	\$53,906	\$444	—	\$191
3	Ascension	\$31,559	\$25,319	\$67,576	\$312	\$9,905	\$857
4	Assumption	\$32,986	\$23,620	\$50,974	\$415	\$10,349	\$679
5	Avoyelles	\$34,772	\$24,799	\$54,496	\$1,069	\$9,645	\$516
6	Beauregard	\$29,599	\$32,896	\$58,192	\$696	\$9,299	\$436
7	Bienville	\$27,458	—	\$57,152	\$2,012	—	\$282
8	Bossier	\$32,018	\$37,137	\$63,391	\$268	\$10,010	\$387
9	Caddo	\$32,942	\$34,799	\$58,626	\$1,253	\$10,695	\$884
10	Calcasieu	\$31,824	\$35,812	\$53,592	\$783	\$10,460	\$875
11	Caldwell	\$32,884	\$34,531	\$47,728	\$2,392	\$10,912	\$376
12	Cameron	—	—	—	-\$1,133	—	-\$76
13	Catahoula	\$29,468	\$25,685	—	—	\$8,575	\$236
14	Claiborne	\$30,735	\$33,514	—	\$1,809	\$6,980	\$447
15	Concordia	\$26,534	\$23,626	—	\$1,490	\$10,346	\$352
16	De Soto	\$32,303	\$24,941	\$56,698	\$508	\$10,675	\$448
17	East Baton Rouge	\$32,367	\$36,363	\$48,927	\$1,486	\$10,655	\$429
18	East Carroll	\$35,367	\$26,891	\$53,782	\$1,031	\$11,748	\$640
19	East Feliciana	\$68,488	\$27,951	\$106,996	\$9,946	\$10,750	\$521
20	Evangeline	\$30,900	\$24,430	\$49,440	\$300	\$10,313	\$337
21	Franklin	\$34,500	\$29,397	\$52,585	\$605	\$8,535	\$476
22	Grant	\$30,273	—	\$52,956	—	—	\$99
23	Iberia	\$30,198	\$34,085	\$54,754	\$162	\$10,953	\$246
24	Iberville	\$28,936	\$36,778	\$49,272	\$44	\$11,605	\$860
25	Jackson	\$38,020	\$32,934	\$52,252	\$1,005	\$10,640	\$779
26	Jefferson	\$31,890	\$32,574	\$53,586	\$853	\$9,187	\$1,198
27	Jefferson Davis	\$31,954	\$11,453	\$49,068	\$724	\$10,612	\$114
28	Lafayette	\$32,184	\$34,150	\$52,900	\$997	\$10,866	\$729
29	Lafourche	\$31,966	\$33,125	\$62,555	\$588	\$9,886	\$531
30	La Salle	\$30,556	\$23,306	\$30,391	\$1,955	\$7,811	\$411
31	Lincoln	\$29,873	\$26,165	\$53,136	\$461	\$8,049	\$1,513
32	Livingston	\$23,307	\$26,290	\$54,725	\$885	\$8,521	\$904
33	Madison	\$35,387	\$22,720	\$54,121	\$1,833	\$11,044	\$850
34	Morehouse	\$36,819	\$25,246	\$50,589	\$444	\$11,298	\$757
35	Natchitoches	\$32,583	\$26,616	\$50,926	\$689	\$11,917	\$335

continued on next page...

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant Waiver	ICF/DD Group Home	Hospital	Personal Care Services	Pharmacy
36	Orleans	\$33,103	\$34,434	\$58,653	\$2,154	\$10,560	\$322
37	Ouachita	\$31,007	\$36,223	\$60,047	\$747	\$10,558	\$667
38	Plaquemines	\$35,665	\$73,352	\$80,516	—	—	-\$109
39	Pointe Coupee	\$35,989	\$25,659	\$63,471	\$476	\$10,931	\$532
40	Rapides	\$32,012	\$38,142	\$131,599	\$803	\$9,560	\$1,380
41	Red River	\$28,330	\$37,570	\$54,863	\$1,789	\$11,472	\$375
42	Richland	\$33,495	\$30,928	\$57,790	\$930	\$10,776	\$866
43	Sabine	\$33,457	\$50,433	\$56,113	\$506	\$16,590	\$382
44	St. Bernard	—	\$28,732	\$56,043	\$482	\$9,033	\$752
45	St. Charles	\$32,314	\$26,280	—	\$935	\$8,375	\$1,879
46	St. Helena	\$29,179	\$26,365	\$79,053	\$593	\$9,343	\$251
47	St. James	\$28,230	\$42,083	—	\$864	\$11,050	\$238
48	St. John	\$30,273	\$32,641	\$56,942	-\$143	\$10,289	\$271
49	St. Landry	\$35,482	\$23,873	\$58,697	\$263	\$10,491	\$749
50	St. Martin	\$36,431	\$26,131	\$39,929	\$548	\$10,469	\$359
51	St. Mary	\$30,095	\$27,196	\$54,100	\$471	\$11,172	\$1,422
52	St. Tammany	\$33,379	\$22,699	\$46,268	\$502	\$9,092	\$931
53	Tangipahoa	\$30,407	\$36,182	\$59,211	\$810	\$10,109	\$344
54	Tensas	—	—	—	—	—	\$737
55	Terrebonne	\$31,785	\$29,898	\$45,642	\$533	\$9,637	\$738
56	Union	\$27,527	—	\$50,969	\$1,624	—	\$1,177
57	Vermilion	\$32,280	\$27,330	\$46,233	\$656	\$11,343	\$244
58	Vernon	\$29,488	\$32,587	\$58,063	\$578	\$9,053	\$172
59	Washington	\$24,669	\$33,088	\$49,964	\$736	\$10,273	\$490
60	Webster	\$33,882	\$30,482	\$53,494	\$427	\$9,849	\$431
61	West Baton Rouge	\$31,167	\$15,933	\$44,864	—	\$3,141	\$66
62	West Carroll	\$30,065	\$23,172	\$55,766	\$531	\$12,775	\$846
63	West Feliciana	\$36,297	\$32,886	\$59,119	\$1,264	\$10,137	\$4
64	Winn	\$33,813	\$23,772	\$60,146	\$1,379	\$9,454	\$186
Total In-State		\$33,951	\$34,745	\$79,273	\$1,230	\$10,974	\$826
Total Out-of-State		—	—	—	\$724	—	\$5,553
Total		\$33,951	\$34,745	\$79,273	\$1,234	\$10,974	\$885

continued on next page...

Table AA15: Payments per Recipient by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments (Part 2)

	Parish	Hospice Services	Physician (MD)	Home Health Agency	Fiscal Agent Waiver	All Other	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1	Acadia	\$9,365	\$38	\$42,516	—	\$263	\$2,470	45
2	Allen	\$12,878	\$23	\$12,556	—	\$342	\$1,843	55
3	Ascension	\$13,803	\$31	\$22,301	—	\$262	\$1,472	60
4	Assumption	—	\$32	—	—	\$1,010	\$3,968	12
5	Avoyelles	\$16,294	\$44	\$88	—	\$299	\$4,512	6
6	Beauregard	—	\$41	—	—	\$196	\$1,186	62
7	Bienville	\$9,796	\$11	—	—	\$155	\$3,813	14
8	Bossier	\$18,492	\$37	—	—	\$363	\$2,841	32
9	Caddo	\$12,621	\$139	\$386	—	\$530	\$4,080	9
10	Calcasieu	\$12,529	\$74	\$24,495	—	\$507	\$2,839	33
11	Caldwell	—	\$51	—	—	\$513	\$4,187	7
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	-\$6	-\$169	64
13	Catahoula	—	\$17	\$2,512	—	\$470	\$3,306	25
14	Claiborne	—	\$67	—	—	\$359	\$6,016	4
15	Concordia	\$14,214	\$41	\$375	—	\$335	\$3,340	23
16	De Soto	\$13,991	\$27	\$749	—	\$324	\$3,560	20
17	East Baton Rouge	\$11,695	\$121	\$38,358	—	\$1,163	\$4,142	8
18	East Carroll	—	\$26	—	—	\$391	\$3,339	24
19	East Feliciana	—	\$50	—	—	\$347	\$12,958	1
20	Evangeline	—	\$40	\$25,428	—	\$476	\$1,911	54
21	Franklin	\$11,767	\$25	\$57	—	\$214	\$3,709	16
22	Grant	—	\$13	—	—	\$106	\$3,054	30
23	Iberia	—	\$71	\$724	—	\$429	\$2,163	51
24	Iberville	\$11,983	\$30	\$834	—	\$240	\$2,637	38
25	Jackson	—	\$102	\$640	—	\$124	\$4,045	11
26	Jefferson	\$11,828	\$94	\$22,537	—	\$580	\$2,681	36
27	Jefferson Davis	\$7,275	\$31	\$428	—	\$366	\$2,471	44
28	Lafayette	\$12,636	\$89	\$59,867	—	\$454	\$2,327	47
29	Lafourche	\$6,156	\$43	\$367	—	\$716	\$2,312	48
30	La Salle	—	\$31	—	—	\$334	\$2,575	41
31	Lincoln	\$17,102	\$55	—	—	\$365	\$2,216	50
32	Livingston	\$11,171	\$28	—	—	\$276	\$1,604	57
33	Madison	—	\$22	\$299	—	\$349	\$8,919	2
34	Morehouse	\$12,890	\$33	\$315	—	\$438	\$3,149	27
35	Natchitoches	\$11,670	\$33	\$775	—	\$226	\$2,794	34

continued on next page...

	Parish	Hospice Services	Physician (MD)	Home Health Agency	Fiscal Agent Waiver	All Other	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
36	Orleans	\$11,930	\$132	\$454	—	\$640	\$2,678	37
37	Ouachita	\$14,059	\$86	\$42,356	—	\$684	\$3,140	28
38	Plaquemines	—	\$22	—	—	\$175	\$2,510	43
39	Pointe Coupee	\$9,802	\$12	\$322	—	\$331	\$3,652	18
40	Rapides	\$12,142	\$91	\$502	—	\$388	\$7,250	3
41	Red River	—	\$25	\$72,163	—	\$381	\$3,686	17
42	Richland	\$12,075	\$28	\$84,297	—	\$457	\$3,509	21
43	Sabine	—	\$17	—	—	\$254	\$2,467	46
44	St. Bernard	—	\$49	—	—	\$852	\$3,430	22
45	St. Charles	—	\$24	—	—	\$342	\$1,567	58
46	St. Helena	—	\$31	—	—	\$323	\$4,071	10
47	St. James	—	\$29	\$134	—	\$411	\$1,443	61
48	St. John	\$8,475	\$31	-\$1,763	—	\$436	\$2,762	35
49	St. Landry	\$13,507	\$59	\$41,743	—	\$255	\$2,608	40
50	St. Martin	—	\$26	-\$47	—	\$390	\$2,887	31
51	St. Mary	\$11,947	\$39	\$339	—	\$444	\$3,191	26
52	St. Tammany	\$9,813	\$67	\$724	—	\$582	\$1,692	56
53	Tangipahoa	\$15,304	\$71	\$14,926	—	\$366	\$2,620	39
54	Tensas	—	—	—	—	\$245	\$448	63
55	Terrebonne	\$12,668	\$75	\$32,821	—	\$527	\$2,280	49
56	Union	—	\$51	—	—	\$155	\$3,619	19
57	Vermilion	—	\$26	—	—	\$262	\$2,556	42
58	Vernon	\$4,526	\$54	—	—	\$86	\$1,992	53
59	Washington	—	\$48	\$206	—	\$268	\$1,544	59
60	Webster	\$13,625	\$41	\$40,892	—	\$463	\$3,966	13
61	West Baton Rouge	—	\$60	—	—	\$258	\$2,055	52
62	West Carroll	—	\$23	\$374	—	\$334	\$3,088	29
63	West Feliciana	—	\$32	—	—	\$118	\$3,787	15
64	Winn	—	\$30	—	—	\$140	\$5,530	5
	Total In-State	\$12,354	\$194	\$35,396	—	\$724	\$5,946	—
	Total Out-of-State	—	\$38	—	\$31,776	\$89	\$1,373	—
	Total	\$12,354	\$194	\$35,396	\$31,776	\$720	\$5,998	—

APPENDIX B: PROVIDER TYPES

Private Providers

A_01. Ambulatory Surgical Clinics

Provides surgical services not requiring hospitalization where expected stay of recipient does not exceed 24 hours.

A_02. Applied Behavioral Analysis

Provides behavioral therapy to persons under 21 years of age who have been diagnosed with a condition for which ABA-based therapy services are recognized as therapeutically appropriate, including autism spectrum disorder, and have received prior authorization for these services.

A_03. Case Management Services

Assists the recipient in prioritizing and defining desired personal outcomes, defining appropriate supports and services, and accessing these supports and services.

A_04. Durable Medical Equipment (DME)

Medically necessary equipment, appliances and supplies. Providers must obtain prior authorization.

A_05. Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment (EPSDT)

The child-specific component of Louisiana Medicaid designed to make health care available and accessible to children. The Health Services component of EPSDT provides evaluation and treatment for children, primarily through school-based and early intervention services providers. The Louisiana screening component of EPSDT provides a framework for routine health, mental health and developmental screening of children from birth to age 21 as well as evaluation and treatment for illness, conditions or disabilities.

A_06. Early Steps

Louisiana's Early Intervention System that provides services to families with infants and toddlers from birth to three years who have a medical condition likely to result in or have a developmental delay. Services include family support coordination, occupational therapy, physical therapy, speech therapy, psychology and audiology.

A_07. Family Planning

Services to Medicaid recipients for routine family planning services including doctor's visit, counseling, contraceptives, sexually transmitted infection (STI) screening and certain lab services.

A_08. Federally Qualified Health Centers (FQHC)

Services provided by a physician or other professional, as well as supplies incidental to the physician or other professional services. Commonly known as community health centers, migrant health centers and health care for the homeless programs. FQHCs must meet federal requirements of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS) prior to Medicaid enrollment.

A_09. Hemodialysis Services

Dialysis treatment (including routine laboratory services), medically necessary non-routine laboratory services and medically necessary injections reimbursed to free-standing End Stage Renal Disease (ESRD) facilities.

A_10. Home Health Services

Intermittent or part-time skilled nursing services, personal care services, and physical, occupational and speech therapy services provided by a licensed home health agency in accordance with the plan of treatment ordered by a physician. Certain services may require prior authorization.

A_11. Hospice Services

Palliative care for the terminally ill patient and support for the family.

A_12. Hospital – Inpatient Services

Inpatient hospital care and services. Inpatient services must be pre-certified in most instances if provided by an in-state hospital.

A_13. Hospital – Outpatient Services

Outpatient hospital care and services. Some outpatient services must be prior authorized.

A_14. Intermediate Care Facilities for the Intellectually Disabled (ICF/ID) Community Homes

Homes for the long-term care of intellectually disabled recipients.

A_15. Laboratory and X-Ray Services

Diagnostic testing performed by an independent laboratory or physician's office.

A_16. Long Term Personal Care Services (LT-PCS)

Optional services for elderly or disabled recipients over age 21 who qualify for nursing facility level of care. Personal care services are defined as services that provide assistance with the Activities of Daily Living (ADL) and the Instrumental Activities of Daily Living (IADL).

A_17. Mental Health Inpatient Services

Inpatient hospital care provided for behavioral health treatment not covered by MCOs.

A_18. Nursing Homes

Facilities that provide professional nursing and rehabilitation services on a 24-hours-a-day basis.

A_19. Program for All Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE)

A service model that provides health services, as well as in-home supports to individuals who are 55 years of age or older, meet certain qualifications, and choose to participate.

A_20. Pediatric Day Health Care (PDHC)

Facilities that provide an array of services to meet the medical, social and developmental needs of children from birth until 21 years of age who have complex medical conditions requiring skilled nursing care and medical intervention on an ongoing basis. Services require prior authorization.

A_21. Pharmaceutical Products and Services

Prescription services for prescriptions issued by a licensed physician, podiatrist, certified nurse practitioner or dentist.

A_22. Physician Services

Physician and other professional services, including those of the following professionals: physicians (including specialists), certified registered nurse anesthetists, nurse midwives, nurse practitioners, optometrists and podiatrists.

A_23. Rural Health Clinics

Provides physician or other professional services and supplies incidental to the physician or other professional services. Rural health clinics must meet federal requirements of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS) prior to Medicaid enrollment.

A_24. Transportation: Emergency – Ambulance

Transportation provided by an ambulance for an unforeseen combination of circumstances which demands immediate attention at a medical facility to prevent serious impairment or loss of life. All services are subject to review for medical necessity of ambulance transportation.

A_25. Transportation: Non-Emergency – Ambulance

Transportation provided by an ambulance in which no other means of transportation is available and/or the recipient is unable to ride in any other type of vehicle. All services are subject to review for medical necessity of ambulance transportation.

A_26. Waiver: Adult Day Health Care (ADHC)

Provides supervised care during part of the day to adults 22 years of age or older with disabilities or elders in a licensed day care facility.

A_27. Waiver: Children's Choice (CC)

Provides supplemental support to children from birth through age 18 with developmental disabilities in their homes. Includes support coordination, center-based respite, environmental accessibility adaptations, and family training and family support.

A_28. Waiver: Community Choices (CCW)

Provides services to elderly and disabled adults age 21 and older in their homes as an alternative to nursing home placement. Includes support coordination, personal assistance services, environmental modifications, adult day health care, home delivered meals and household supports.

A_29. Waiver: New Opportunities (NOW)

Provides home and community-based care services to individuals, age 3 and older, with developmental disabilities, as an alternative to institutional care. Includes individual/family support, respite, community integration and development, environmental accessibility adaptations, specialized medical equipment and supplies, and others.

A_30. Waiver: Residential Options (ROW)

Allows recipients to utilize the principles of self-determination and supplements the family and/or the community supports that are available to maintain the individual in the community rather than institutional care. Includes support coordination, community living supports, companion care, host home, shared living, transitional services and others.

A_31. Waiver: Supports (SW)

Provides focused, individualized vocational services to individuals age 18 and older as an alternative to institutional care. Includes support coordination, day habilitation, prevocational services, respite, habilitation and personal emergency response system.

A_32. Other Private Provider Services

Audiology, chiropractic, personal care attendant, physical and occupational therapy, prenatal clinics, psychology, social work and other services not covered above are included here.

A_33. Supplemental Payments

Payments that the federal government allows states to reimburse set provider types (hospitals, physicians, graduate medical education, etc.) for certain uncompensated care provided under Medicaid at an amount equal to what Medicare would have paid for the same service.

Managed Care Providers

A_34. Managed Care – Regular

Per Member Per Month (PMPM) payments for Louisiana Medicaid state plan core benefits and services provided through Medicaid managed care program. Healthy Louisiana Plans are operated by private providers.

A_35. Managed Care – Expansion

Per Member Per Month (PMPM) payments for Louisiana Medicaid state plan core benefits and services provided through Medicaid managed care program to individuals made eligible for Medicaid coverage through Medicaid expansion beginning July 1, 2016. Healthy Louisiana Plans are operated by private providers.

A_36. Dental Benefit Program – Regular

Specialized dental care services for adults and children provided through a system of care managed by Managed Care of North America.

A_37. Dental Benefit Program – Expansion

Specialized dental care services for adults provided through a system of care managed by Managed Care of North America to individuals made eligible for Medicaid coverage through Medicaid expansion beginning July 1, 2016.

A_38. Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP)

Since December 2015 the Behavioral Health Partnership covers the Coordinated System of Care (CSoc), a specialized program for children and youth with complex behavioral health needs who are in or most at risk of out-of-home placement.

Public Providers

B_01. LSU – Facilities

The LSU Medical Facilities have been transitioned to Private-Public Partnerships with the exception of Lallie Kemp Medical Center (Independence), which was still publicly operated as of State Fiscal Year 2016/17.

B_02. LSU – Physicians

Services through LSU-related providers which are not associated with LSU hospitals or distinct part psychiatric units. These may include clinics, professional services, lab work, etc.

B_03. LDH – State Developmentally Disabled Facilities

State-operated homes for developmentally disabled recipients.

B_04. LDH – Villa Feliciana Nursing Home

State-operated facility that provides professional nursing and rehabilitation services provided on a 24-hour basis at Villa Feliciana Medical Complex.

B_05. LDH – Office of Public Health

Provides preventive health services and screenings through community health programs.

B_06. LDH – Office of Behavioral Health

Provides services and supports for individuals with mental illness and addictive disorders.

B_07. LDH – Human Services Districts

10 Regional entities that provide resources and programs for community support and rehabilitation such as supported living, support coordination, and vocational and rehabilitation services. The available programs vary by region.

B_08. State – Education

Louisiana Special Education Center and Louisiana School for the Deaf.

B_09. Local Education Agencies for School Based Health (SBH) Services

Services provided by local education agencies including physical therapy, occupational therapy, speech language therapy, audiology services, behavioral health services and nursing services.

Buy-Ins and Supplements

C_01. Medicare Premiums and Supplements

Payments to CMS permit the state, as part of its total assistance plan, to provide medical insurance protection to designated categories of needy individuals who are eligible for Medicaid and also meet the Medicare eligibility requirements.

C_02. Part D Clawback

Mandatory state dollars paid to CMS beginning in January 2006 to help finance Medicare prescription drug coverage offered under Part D for dual eligibles. The amount a state must pay depends on guidelines the federal government has established under the Medicare Modernization Act (MMA).

Uncompensated Care Costs

D_01. LSU – Facilities

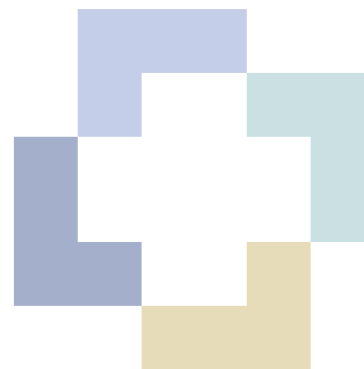
For included hospitals refer to number B_01 under Public Providers.

D_02. LDH – Office of Behavioral Health

D_03. Qualifying Private Hospitals

D_04. Greater New Orleans Community Health Connection (GNOCHC)

An 1115 Waiver established to provide primary and behavioral health services to those that live in the Greater New Orleans Area who are otherwise ineligible for Medicaid. GNOCHC was discontinued as of July 2016



APPENDIX C: GLOSSARY

Bayou Health: *See Healthy Louisiana.*

Child Health and Maternity Program (CHAMP) – Child:

Medicaid eligibility for poverty-level children under the age of 19 who are eligible for Medicaid if they meet all program requirements.

Child Health and Maternity Program (CHAMP) – Pregnant Woman: Medicaid eligibility for a CHAMP Pregnant Woman may begin at any time during a medically verified pregnancy and as early as three months prior to the month of the application if all requirements of the program are met.

Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS):

The federal agency charged with overseeing and approving states' implementation and administration of the Medicaid and Medicare programs.

Co-payment: A fixed dollar amount paid by a Medicaid enrollee at the time of receiving a covered service from a participating provider.

United States Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS): DHHS administers many of the “social” programs at the federal level that deal with the health and welfare of citizens of the United States. It is the federal department responsible for the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services.

Disproportionate Share Hospitals (DSH): Payments made by the Medicaid program to hospitals designated as serving a disproportionate share of low-income or uninsured patients. DSH payments are in addition

to regular Medicaid payments for providing care to Medicaid beneficiaries. The maximum amount of federally matched funds available annually to individual states for DSH payments is specified in the federal Medicaid statute.

Disabled Adult Child (DAC): Provides Medicaid coverage to individuals over the age of 18 who became blind or disabled before the age of 22 and has lost SSI eligibility on or after July 1, 1987, as the result of entitlement to or increase in Retirement, Survivors and Disability Insurance (RSDI).

Disabled Widows and Widowers: Provides Medicaid coverage to disabled widows/widowers (between the ages of 50 and 59) who would be eligible for SSI had there been no elimination of the reduction factor in the federal formula and no subsequent cost-of-living adjustments.

Deficit Reduction Act of 2005 (DRA): Enacted in February 2006 to reduce the rate of federal and state Medicaid spending growth through new flexibility on Medicaid premiums, cost sharing and benefits, along with tighter controls on asset transfers in order to qualify for long-term care through Medicaid.

Direct Waiver Payments: Payments made on behalf of HCBS Waiver recipients for services, such as support coordination, assistive devices, home health care, respite care, personal care attendant, supported employment, environmental modifications, personal emergency response systems, companion service, transition and transportation to and from services and/or medical care, etc.

Dual Eligible: Individuals who are entitled to Medicare and are eligible for full or partial Medicaid benefits. Medicaid may pay for all or a portion of Medicare Part A and B premiums, co-payments and deductibles for dual eligibles.

Eligible: A person who is qualified for Medicaid but may or may not be enrolled.

Enrollee: A person who is Medicaid eligible, has applied for and was approved by the Medicaid program to receive benefits regardless of whether he or she received any service and/or any claims were filed on his or her behalf. Refer to the technical note on page 15 for more details.

Expansion: Medicaid expansion under the Affordable Care Act was put into place in Louisiana in SFY 2016/17. Individuals age 19 through 64 with household income less than 138% FPG who are not eligible for Medicaid in another program and are not already enrolled in Medicaid may enroll through Medicaid expansion.

Expenditure: In this report, expenditure refers to fiscal information derived from the financial system of the Integrated State Information System (ISIS). ISIS reports the program expenditures after all claims and financial adjustments have been taken into account.

Family Independence Temporary Assistance Program (FITAP): In Louisiana, Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) is provided under a program known as the FITAP. This program provides temporary assistance for needy pregnant women and families with minor children under Title IV-A of the Social Security Act. The program provides eligible individuals with cash assistance and supportive services if those families meet eligibility requirements and are otherwise complying with FITAP requirements.

Family Opportunity Act (FOA): Implemented in October 2007 under the DRA, FOA is a buy-in program that grants Medicaid access to children who have a disability, but have maxed out their private health insurance or are ineligible for Supplemental Security Income (SSI), Medicaid, or LaCHIP because of parent income or private health insurance. FOA covers children up to 300 percent of the FPG.

Federal Fiscal Year (FFY): The FFY starts October 1 and ends September 30 of the next calendar year.

Federal Medical Assistance Percentage (FMAP): FMAP is the percentage the federal government will match on

state money spent on Medicaid; also known as Federal Financial Participation (FFP).

Financial Eligibility: Limits on the amount of income and the amount of resources an individual is allowed to have in order to qualify for coverage.

Full Dual Eligible: Medicare beneficiary who is eligible for full Medicaid services. Medicaid pays the deductible and co-payments for Medicare services and may cover other Medicaid services not covered by Medicare.

Healthy Louisiana: The term used for the managed care health plans which coordinate physical health care for Medicaid recipients. Healthy Louisiana consists of five health plans which have the same core benefits and services, but may offer recipients enhanced benefits.

Parents and Caretaker Relative Group: Provides Medicaid coverage to individuals living with and assuming primary responsibility for the care of a dependent child under the age of 18. This group includes individuals with income less than or equal to 19 percent of the FPG.

Personal Care Waiver Services: Services that provide companion services offered by Home and Community-Based Service (HCBS) Waivers.

Inflation: Inflation is an overall general price level increase of goods and services in an economy, usually measured by the Consumer Price Index (CPI) and the Producer Price Index (PPI) by the Bureau of Economic Analysis.

LaMOMS: Medicaid program that provides pregnancy-related services, delivery and care up to 60 days after delivery for pregnant women with income up to 133 percent of the FPG.

Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP): A fully integrated managed care system for behavioral health. LBHP coordinates services across multiple agencies and is operated by Magellan Health Services, Inc.

Long-Term Care (LTC): An applicant/recipient may be eligible for Medicaid services in the LTC program if he or she requires medical assistance for a defined activity of daily living (ADL) such as dressing, eating, bathing, ambulation, etc. These services may be provided either in a facility, in an individual's home or in the community.

Louisiana Children's Health Insurance Program (LaCHIP): As a result of the Federal Balanced Budget Act of 1997 and the Social Security Act, the federal

government has provided states with funding for a state children's health insurance program with enhanced FMAP. In Louisiana, the program is called LaCHIP. LaCHIP is a Medicaid expansion that covers children less than 19 years old and up to 212 percent of the FPG.

LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP): A stand-alone program that provides Medicaid coverage for children under the age of 19 not covered by health insurance and is below 250 percent FPG. Some cost sharing is associated with LAP through monthly premiums and co-payments.

Low Income and Needy Care Collaboration

Agreement (LINCCA): Are agreements between private hospitals, and public state and local hospitals, and hospital districts that allow private hospitals to take on services for low-income and needy patients which alleviates the financial strain upon the government entities that can then utilize those funds to supplement the Medicaid program and draw down federal financial participation. There is no legal obligation to contribute funding to the Medicaid supplemental payment program and is done at their sole discretion.

Managed Care: A health care delivery system that manages the delivery of Medicaid services through contracted arrangements between state Medicaid and managed care organizations (MCOs).

Mandatory Services: In order to receive federal Medicaid funding, each state must agree to provide mandatory services to the Medicaid eligible population. Along with mandatory services, states are free to offer optional services and receive federally matched funds for all of them. Some programs are limited by eligibility requirements or service limits, but all Medicaid services must be provided to enrolled children under age 21 if the services are deemed medically necessary.

Medicaid Purchase Plan (MPP): Allows working individuals up to 100 percent of the FPG with disabilities to "buy in" to Louisiana Medicaid health coverage.

Medically Needy Program (MNP): Provides Medicaid coverage in a categorical assistance program when income and resources of the individual or family are sufficient to meet basic needs, but are not sufficient to meet medical needs according to the state's established Medically Needy standards.

Medicare: Like Medicaid, Medicare was created by the Social Security Act of 1965, but the two programs are

different. Medicare is a federally paid and administrated insurance program that has four parts of coverage: Part A, Part B, Part C and Part D.

Medicare Part A: The hospital insurance portion of Medicare. Part A covers inpatient hospital care, skilled nursing facility care, some home health agency services and hospice care.

Medicare Part B: The supplementary or "physicians" insurance portion of Medicare. Part B covers services of physicians/other suppliers, outpatient care, medical equipment and supplies, and other medical services not covered by the hospital insurance part of Medicare.

Medicare Part C: Provides for a managed care delivery system for Medicare services.

Medicare Part D: Provides Medicare beneficiaries with assistance paying for prescription drugs. It was enacted as part of the Medicare Prescription Drug, Improvement and Modernization Act of 2003 (MMA) and went into effect on January 1, 2006. Unlike coverage in Medicare Parts A and B, Part D coverage is not provided within the traditional Medicare program. Instead, beneficiaries must affirmatively enroll in one of the many hundreds of Part D plans offered by private companies.

Non-Waiver Payments: All other payments, besides those for direct waiver services, made on behalf of HCBS Waiver recipients, such as physician, hospital, pharmacy, etc.

Partial Dual Eligible: Medicare beneficiary who does not qualify for full Medicaid services. Medicare Savings Program serves the partial eligibles by assisting with Medicare premium and cost sharing programs through the Medicaid program.

Payment: Refers to information derived from the claims-based data sets produced by the Medicaid fiscal intermediary and the Medicare Buy-in and Part D premiums. Refer to the technical note on page 15 for a detailed explanation.

Personal Care Services (LTC/PCS/PAS): Services under the state plan, that offers EPSDT, Long Term Care, Personal Assistance Services and Personal Care Services.

Prepaid Health Plan: An entity that is risk-bearing, managed care organization health care delivery system that is responsible for the provision of specified Medicaid State Plan services.

Prior Authorization: A management tool used to verify whether proposed treatments/services are medically necessary and appropriate for the patient.

Program for All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE):

Program that coordinates and provides all needed preventive, primary, acute and long term care services so that older individuals can continue to live in the community.

Provider: A person, group or agency that provides a covered Medicaid service to a Medicaid recipient.

Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB): Individuals who have income up to 100% of the FPG or less, have resources that do not exceed twice the limit for SSI eligibility. Medicaid pays their Medicare Part A premiums, if any, Medicare Part B premiums, Part D, Medicare deductibles and coinsurance for Medicare services provided by Medicare providers.

Qualifying Individuals-1 (QI-1): Qualifying Individuals-1 went into effect January 1, 1998. There is an annual cap on the amount of money available, which may limit the number of individuals in the group. These individuals are entitled to Medicare Part B, have income of 120% to 135% of FPG, have resources that do not exceed twice the limit for SSI eligibility and are not otherwise eligible for Medicaid.

Recipient: A person is considered a 'recipient' if any claims related transaction(s) or Medicare Buy-in or Part D premium payment(s) occurred on behalf of that person during the state fiscal year. The data for this report is based on a claim's date of payment (DOP). Refer to the technical note on page 15 for a detailed explanation.

Shared Savings Health Plan: An entity that serves as a primary care manager by providing enhanced primary care case management in addition to contracting with primary care providers for primary care management.

Slot: Medicaid Waivers are limited to a certain number of recipients based on funding availability and recommendations by CMS. The available positions are referred to as slots.

Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary (SLMB): Medicaid pays their Medicare Part B premium only. The eligibility requirements are the same as for the Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB) except that income limits fall between 100% and 120% of FPG.

Spend-Down: When an individual may qualify for Medicaid coverage even though their countable income is higher than the specified income standard by "spending down." Under this process, the medical expenses that an individual incurs during a specified period are deducted from the individual's income during that period. Once the individual's income has been reduced to a state-specified level, the individual qualifies for Medicaid benefits for the remainder of the period.

State Fiscal Year (SFY): The SFY is a 12-month calendar that begins July 1 and ends June 30 of the following calendar year.

State Plan: The State Plan is the formal agreement between Louisiana and Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) regarding the policies governing the administration of the state's Medicaid program. Amendments to the State Plan must be submitted to CMS for review and approval no later than the end of the quarter in which the amendment becomes effective. Federal financial participation (FFP) for any added costs is not available to the state until the amendment is approved.

Supplemental Payments: Payments that the federal government allows states to reimburse set provider types (hospitals, physicians and ambulance) for certain uncompensated care provided under Medicaid at an amount equal to what Medicare would have paid for the same service.

Supplemental Security Income (SSI): A federal cash assistance program for low-income aged, blind and disabled individuals established by Title XVI of the Social Security Act. States may use SSI income limits to establish Medicaid eligibility.

System of Care: A spectrum of effective, community-based services and supports for children and youth with or at risk for mental health or other challenges and their families, that is organized into a coordinated network, builds meaningful partnerships with families and youth, and addresses their cultural and linguistic needs, in order to help them to function better at home, in school, in the community and throughout life.

Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF): TANF, commonly known as welfare, is the monthly cash assistance program for poor families with children under the age of 18. The Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act of 1996 (PRWORA) (Pub. L. 104-193), as amended, is the welfare reform law that established the TANF program.

Uncompensated Care Costs (UCC): Payments to hospitals for providing inpatient and outpatient care for uninsured and low income individuals who are not financially capable of paying for the medical services they receive. These hospitals are Disproportionate Share Hospitals, meaning they provide a certain percentage of their total patient care to the indigent population.

Unduplicated (Eligible/Recipient): An unduplicated eligible/recipient is a uniquely counted eligible/recipient who is counted only once during a given period for any particular category of interest.

Upper Payment Limit (UPL): Payments that the federal government allows states to reimburse hospitals for

certain uncompensated care provided under Medicaid at an amount equal to what Medicare would have paid for the same service, which is typically at a higher amount. UPL is financed with both state and federal matched funds.

Waiver: A Medicaid waiver grants states permission to waive certain federal requirements in order to operate a specific kind of program. Federal law allows states to enact two types of Medicaid waivers: Program Waivers [1915 (b), 1915 (c)] and Research and Demonstration Waivers [1115].

Youth Aging Out of Foster Care: Provides Medicaid coverage to youth between the ages of 18 and 21 who are transitioning out of foster care in Louisiana.

APPENDIX D: ACRONYMS

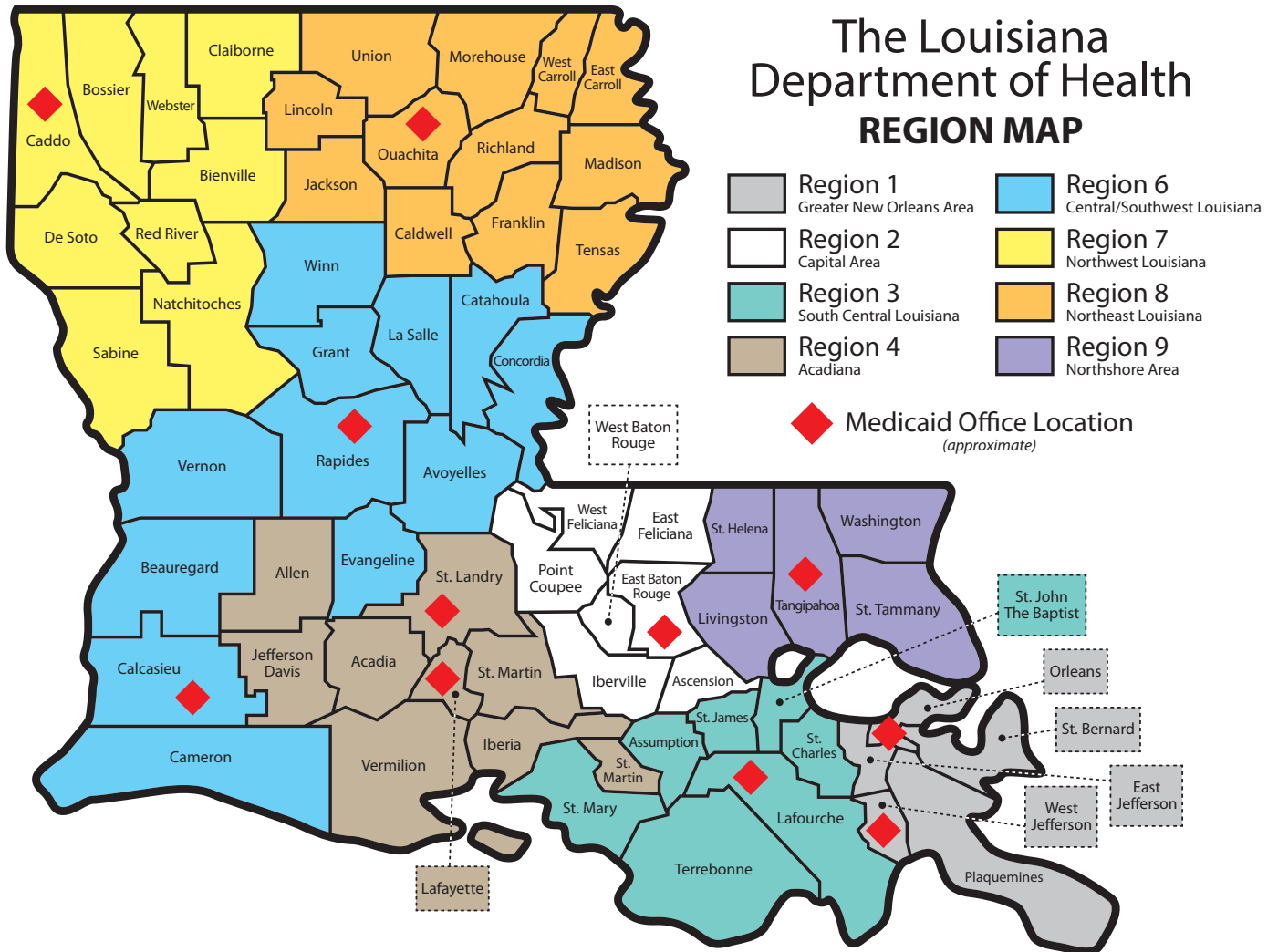
ABA	Applied Behavioral Analysis	DOS	Date of Service
ACA	Affordable Care Act	DRA	Deficit Reduction Act of 2005
ADHC	Adult Day Health Care	DSH	Disproportionate Share Hospitals
ADL	Activities of Daily Living	ESO	Economic Stability Office
AFDC	Aid to Families with Dependent Children (Now LIFC)	EDA	Elderly and Disabled Adult
BCOS	Budget Category of Service	EHR	Electronic Health Records
BHSF	Bureau of Health Services Financing (Also Medicaid)	EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
BOE	Basis of Eligibility	ESRD	End Stage Renal Disease
CC	Children's Choice Waiver	FFP	Federal Financial Participation (Also FMAP)
CCW	Community Choices Waiver	FFS	Fee for Service
CDC	Centers for Disease Control	FFY	Federal Fiscal Year
CHAMP	Child Health and Maternity Program	FITAP	Family Independence Temporary Assistance Program
CMS	Center for Medicare and Medicaid Services	FMAP	Federal Medical Assistance Percentage
CPI	Consumer Price Index	FOA	Federal Opportunity Act
CSoC	Coordinated System of Care	FPG	Federal Poverty Guidelines
CWO	Child Welfare Office	FSO	Family Support Organizations
CY	Calendar Year	FQHC	Federally Qualified Health Center
DAC	Disabled Adult Child	GNOCHC	Greater New Orleans Community Health Connection
DD	Developmentally Disabled	HCBS	Home and Community-Based Services
DHHS	Department of Health and Human Services	HCSD	Health Care Services Division
DME	Durable Medical Equipment	HEDIS	Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set
DOE	Department of Education		
DOP	Date of Payment		

HIT	Health Information Technology
HSC	Health Sciences Center
IADL	Instrumental Activities of Daily Living
ICF/DD	Intermediate Care Facility – Developmentally Disabled
ISIS	Integrated State Information System
LaCHIP	Louisiana Children’s Health Insurance Program
LaHIPP	Louisiana Health Insurance Premium Payment
LAP	LaCHIP Affordable Plan
LBHP	Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership
LDH	Louisiana Department of Health
LIFC	Low Income Families with Children
LINCCA	Low Income and Needy Care Collaboration Agreement
LIS	Low Income Subsidy
LSU	Louisiana State University
LSUMC	Louisiana State University Medical Center
LTC	Long Term Care
LT-PCS	Long Term – Personal Care Services
LTSS	Long Term Services and Supports
MAGI	Modified Adjusted Gross Income
MARS	Management Administrative Reporting Subsystem
MCO	Managed Care Organization
MD	Medical Doctor
MDW	MARS Data Warehouse
MLTSS	Managed Long Term Supports and Services
MMA	Medicare Modernization Act of 2003
MMIS	Medicaid Management Information System
MNP	Medically Needy Program
MPP	Medicaid Purchase Plan
MSP	Medicare Savings Program
MVA	Medical Vendor Administration
MVP	Medical Vendor Program
NBCCEDP	National Breast and Cervical Cancer Early Detection Program
NCQA	National Committee for Quality Assurance

NOW	New Opportunities Waiver
OAAS	Office of Aging and Adult Services
OBH	Office of Behavioral Health
OCDD	Office For Citizens with Developmental Disabilities
OLOL	Our Lady of the Lake
OMF	Office of Management and Finance
OOS	Out-of-State
PACE	Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly
PAS	Personal Assistance Services
PCCM	Primary Care Case Management
PCP	Primary Care Physician/Provider
PCS	Personal Care Services
PMPM	Per Member Per Month
PSH	Permanent Supportive Housing
PSP	Prohibited SSI Provisions
QDWI	Qualified Disabled Working Individual
QI	Qualified Individuals
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RFP	Request for Proposal
ROW	Residential Options Waiver
RSDI	Retirement, Survivors and Disability Insurance
SBH	School Based Hospital
SCHIP	State Children’s Health Insurance Program
SFY	State Fiscal Year
SGA	Substantial Gainful Activity
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Beneficiary
SMO	Statewide Management Organization
SSA	Social Security Administration
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SW	Supports Waiver
TANF	Temporary Aid for Needy Families
TB	Tuberculosis
UCC	Uncompensated Care Costs
UPL	Upper Payment Limit
WAA	Wraparound Agencies

APPENDIX E: MEDICAID OFFICE INFORMATION

The Louisiana Department of Health REGION MAP



ALEXANDRIA

Rapides Parish

1505 Washington Street
Alexandria, LA 71301

BATON ROUGE

Eat Baton Rouge Parish

2521 Wooddale Boulevard
Baton Rouge, LA 70805

HAMMOND

Tangipahoa Parish

45615 University Park Avenue
Hammond, LA 70401

HARVEY

Jefferson Parish (West)

2150 West Bank Expressway, Suite 400
Harvey, LA 70058

LAFAYETTE

Lafayette Parish

117 Production Drive
Lafayette, LA 80708

LAKE CHARLES

Calcasieu Parish

One Lakeshore Drive, Suite 700
Lake Charles, LA 70629

MONROE

Ouachita Parish

3100 Kilpatrick Boulevard
Monroe, LA 71207

NEW ORLEANS

Orleans Parish

1450 Poydras Street, Suite 1018
New Orleans, LA 70112

OPELOUSAS

St. Landry Parish

6069 I-49 Service Road, Suite B
Opelousas, LA 70570

SHREVEPORT

Caddo Parish

3020 Knight Street, Suite 100
Shreveport, LA 71105

THIBODAUX

Lafourche Parish

1222 Tiger Drive
Thibodaux, LA 70301